The Jewish Chronicle

GREAT WAR INDEX

1914 to 1918

Volume 2

Conscientious objectors to Zion Mule Transport Corps

Compiled by
Fothergill Associates
35 Beverley Terrace, Akroydon, HALIFAX HX3 6LP, W.Yorks
Tel/Fax: 01422 356176

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

Appeal by R.W. Crammer against military service refused
19 (a) 7 April 1916

Circumstances leading to dismissal of Rev. J.S. Harris as Minister to Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 10 March 1916
23 (b) - 24 (a) 17 March 1916

Correspondence between Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and Leeds Beth Din Rabbis on Military Service Act and Cohanim
15 (b) - 16 (a) 5 May 1916

Decision by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on Cohanim and military service
18 (a-b) 14 April 1916

Discussion on at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (b) 26 October 1917

Discussion on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris at meeting of members and seatholders of Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation
8 (b) 31 March 1916

Editorial on Committee of Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation and Rev. J. Harris
5 (a-b) 5 May 1916

Editorial on decision by Parliament to disfranchise who have obtained exemption
6 (b) - 7 (a) 23 November 1917

Editorial on dismissal of Rev. J.S. Harris from ministry at Princes Road Synagogue on grounds of conscientious objections
7 (a-b) 10 March 1916

Editorial on failure of agreement between Princes Road Hebrew Congregation Liverpool and Rev. J. Harris
5 (b) 21 April 1916

Editorial on grounds for exemption from military service
6 (a-b) 28 April 1916

Editorial on objections of Rev. J. Harris
9 (a-b) 24 March 1916

Editorial on
7 (a) 10 March 1916

Editorial on reluctance of some Jews to enlist and violate Sabbath and dietary laws
7 (b) 14 January 1916

Editorial on renewal of dispute between Princes Road Hebrew Congregation Liverpool and Rev. J. Harris
5 (b) and 6 (a) 28 April 1916

Failure of arrangement between Princes Road Hebrew Congregation Liverpool and Rev. J. Harris
6 (a) 21 April 1916

H. Bentwich condemns dismissal of Rev. J. Harris at annual meeting of London Chevra Kadisha
24 (a) 17 March 1916

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS <u>... continued</u>

Letter from A. Isenberg on
19 (a) and 20 (a) 11 February 1916
Letter from "A Jew with a Conscience" on
13 (b) and 14 (b) 4 February 1916
Letter from "A Jewish Conscientious Objector" on
16 (a) 21 January 1916
Letter from "A Student of Jewish Law" on military service and Cohanim
18 (b) - 19 (a) 14 April 1916
Letter from A. Wolfers on
11 (b) - 12 (a) 10 March 1916
Letter from A. Wolfers on resignation of Rev. J. Harris
23 (b) 24 March 1916
Letter from B. Pearlman on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
24 (b) 17 March 1916
Letter from D.L. Dight on resignation of Rev. J. Harris
23 (b) 24 March 1916
Letter from E. Goitein on views of
15 (a) 28 April 1916
Letter from E. Grubb on a Quaker's view of
13 (a-b) 4 February 1916
Letter from E. Lesser on
19 (a) 11 February 1916
Letter from "Fifteen Months at the War" on Cohanim Rabbinical Law and
6 (b) 21 April 1916
Letter from F.S. Franklin on
21 (a) 24 March 1916
Letter from H.A. Goodman on
20 (b) 25 February 1916
21 (a-b) 24 March 1916
Letter from H.J. Kisch on
16 (b) - 17 (a) 18 February 1916
Letter from I. Shepherd on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
24 (b) - 25 (a) 17 March 1916
Letter from I.J. Liptin on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
25 (a) 17 March 1916
Letter from J. Finn on
20 (b) 25 February 1916
Letter from J. Gilbert on
15 (b) - 16 (a) 21 January 1916
Letter from J. Heitner on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
24 (b) 17 March 1916
Letter from J. Saphra on Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and exemption of Cohanim from military service
21 (b) 24 March 1916
Letter from "Justice" on
16 (a) 21 January 1916

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS ... continued

Letter from L. Bennett on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
24 (b) 17 March 1916
Letter from L. Henry on resignation of Rev. J. Harris
23 (a-b) 24 March 1916
Letter from L. Kletz on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
24 (a-b) 17 March 1916
Letter from L. Montagu on
13 (a) 4 February 1916
Letter from L. Tobias on
13 (b) and 14 (b) 4 February 1916
Letter from Lady Magnus on
17 (a-b) 3 March 1916
18 (b) 11 February 1916
Letter from L.G. Harris on resignation of Rev. J. Harris
23 (b) 24 March 1916
Letter from Mrs. H. Davis on
21 (a) 24 March 1916
Letter from Mrs. L. Lucas on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
24 (a) 17 March 1916
Letter from Mrs. P. Bigland on
18 (b) - 19 (a) 11 February 1916
Letter from N.S. Burstein on
9 (a) 15 September 1916
Letter from "Peace" on
16 (a) 21 January 1916
20 (a) 11 February 1916
Letter from R.A. Gerth on resignation of Rev. J. Harris
23 (a) 24 March 1916
Letter from R.M. Bloch on
16 (b) 18 February 1916
Letter from R.W. Crammer on
12 (a) 10 March 1916
20 (a-b) 25 February 1916
Letter from S. Marten on resignation of Rev. J. Harris
23 (a) 24 March 1916
Letter from W. Gollancz on
19 (a) 11 February 1916
"Mentor" comments on conscientious objections of Rev. J. Harris
11 (a) - 12 (a) 24 March 1916
"Mentor" comments on Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation and Rev. J. Harris
9 (a) - 10 (a) 12 May 1916
"Mentor" comments on
9 (a) - 10 (a) 3 March 1916
Printing error in publication of letter from H.J. Kisch on
20 (b) 25 February 1916

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS ... continued

Proceedings at meeting of Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation at which resignation of Rev. J. Harris was accepted
12 (b) - 13 (a) and 14 (a) 5 May 1916

Rabbi B. Salomon preaches against at Great Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) - 21 (a) 24 March 1916

Rabbi B. Salomon preaches against objections and gives examples in the Bible of Jews in war at Great Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) - 21 (a) 24 March 1916

Resignation of Rev. Harris following resolutions passed at meeting of Select Committee of Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation
11 (a) 28 April 1916

Rev. M. Joseph preaches on conscientious objection at West London Synagogue
19 (b) - 20 (a) 7 April 1916

R.W. Crammer court martialled for refusing to don army uniform
18 (a) 16 June 1916

Sir M. Nathan, member of Committee appointed to determine national work conscientious objectors can do on release from prison
26 (b) 7 July 1916

CONSCRIPTION

"Can Foreigners be Conscripted" by a Russian Barrister
9 (a-b) 20 October 1916

"Can We Conscript Allied Aliens?" by L. Wolf
17 (a) 8 September 1916

Discussion in Parliament on conscription of friendly aliens
20 (a) 25 May 1917

Editorial on Bill for Conscripting Friendly Aliens
5 (b) - 6 (a) 15 June 1917

Editorial on British Government's policy towards deportation or naturalisation and of Russian Jews
5 (a) 28 July 1916

Editorial on debate on Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Bill in Parliament
5 (a-b) 18 May 1917

Editorial on defects in Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Bill after passing through Committee
7 (a) 22 June 1917

Editorial on Russian-born Jews in this country avoiding military service and implication that Parliament will resolve the issue
7 (b) - 8 (a) 16 February 1917

Editorial urging voluntary recruitment as opposed to conscription and closure of "Jewish Chronicle" Honour Roll for single men
5 (a) 18 February 1916

CONSCRIPTION ... continued
Home Secretary orders registration of friendly aliens over age of 18
16 (a) 21 July 1916
Interview with G. Cannan on
14 (a-b) 1 December 1916
L. Wolf replies to "Russian Barrister" on comments on conscripting foreigners
21 (a-b) 27 October 1916
Letter from J. King on conscription of Russian subjects despite an armistice between Russia and Germany signed in December
12 (b) 4 January 1918
Letter from "Jewrist" on of friendly aliens
15 (a) 30 June 1916
Letter from M.S. Salinger alleging lack of compensation for friendly aliens injured serving in British Army
16 (a) 21 July 1916
Letter from M.W. Jabotinsky on establishment of a Jewish Legion to attract friendly aliens
16 (a) 21 July 1916
Letter from S. Paul on "Mentor's" letter on enlistment of Russian Jews
16 (a) 21 July 1916
Letter from W. Jabotinsky on of friendly aliens
15 (a) and 16 (b) 30 June 1916
Questions in Parliament on enlistment of Russian Jews in England
15 (b) - 16 (a) 21 July 1916
Remarks made by H. Samuel in Parliament on enlistment of Russian citizens resident in England
19 (a) 23 February 1917
Second reading of Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Bill in Parliament
10 (a-b) 18 May 1917

CONSCRIPTION, UNITED STATES
J. Kahn "Father" of United States Conscription Bill
14 (a) 20 September 1918

CONTRACTORS
"Mentor" comments on manufacture of faulty goods for war office by
15 (a-b) 19 March 1915

CONVALESCENCE
Letter on behalf of Committee of the Public Schools Alpine Sports Club offering holiday in Swiss Alps for convalescent officers
16 (b) 21 January 1916

COST OF WAR
Publication of article in "The American Hebrew" on
6 (a) 21 August 1914
Publication of article in "The American Israelite" on
6 (a) 21 August 1914

COURTS MARTIAL
R.W. Crammer court martialled for refusing to wear army uniform
18 (a) 16 June 1916

DEMOBILISATION
Editorial on
6 (b) 15 November 1918
Editorial on welfare of Jewish soldiers following discharge
5 (b) 21 June 1918
H. Bloom [Lt.] appointed dispersal officer under demobilisation scheme
13 (b) 13 December 1918
Harold Boas [Lt.] proceeding to France for demobilisation of Australian troops
14 (b) 6 December 1918
Letter from "J.M.H." on work for discharged soldiers
16 (b) 5 July 1918
Letter from W. Schonfield [Maj.] on welfare of Jewish soldiers following discharge
14 (a) 21 June 1918
Sir J. Monash [Gen.] appointed to arrange demobilisation of Australian troops
21 (a) 20 December 1918

DENTAL HEALTH
H. Hovsha appointed Honorary Dental Surgeon to Jewish recruits
19 (a) 22 January 1915

DEPENDENTS, SUPPORT OF
Allowances for dependents of Russians discussed at meeting of Board of Deputies
11 (b) 21 December 1917
Editorial on meeting to be held in Brighton to discuss support for families of Jews returned to Russia
5 (b) 12 October 1917
Letter from Revs. A.A. Green and B.N. Michelson on pension for parents of dead soldiers incapable of self support
30 (b) 14 September 1917
M. Barenburg cares for families of reservists in province of Kherson and adds beds to military hospital
28 (b) 18 September 1914

DEPENDENTS, SUPPORT OF ... continued
Publication of correspondence at Jewish Board of Guardians on grants for families of Russians who have returned to Russia
10 (a) 14 December 1917

DEPORTATION
Agitation in East End of London on statement that Russian aliens not enlisting will be deported
16 (b) 7 July 1916
Attitude of Executive Council of English Zionist Federation to enlistment or deportation of foreign aliens
16 (b) 7 July 1916
Comments in the press on enlistment or deportation of foreign aliens
16 (b) - 17 (a) 7 July 1916
Conflicting reports on deportations in Palestine by Turkish authorities
8 (b) 25 May 1917
Discussion on at meeting of representatives of organisations held by Foreign Jewish Protection Committee Against Deportation to Russia
18 (a) 4 August 1916
Discussion in court on legality of deporting C. Sarno to Russia
18 (b) 28 July 1916
Discussion on deportation or naturalisation of Russian-born aliens at meeting of Liverpool branch Foreign Jews' Protection Committee
21 (a-b) 16 March 1917
Discussion on enlistment or of Russian Jews at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) - 11 (a) 21 July 1916
Discussion in Parliament on deportation or naturalisation and enlistment of Russian-born aliens
18 (b) 2 March 1917
20 (a-b) 9 March 1917
21 (a) 16 March 1917
Discussion in Parliament on enlistment or of friendly aliens
18 (b) 14 July 1916
6 (b) and 16 (b) 7 July 1916
Discussion in Parliament on
16 (b) - 17 (a) 16 February 1917
Discussion in Parliament on recruitment or repatriation of political refugees
22 (b) 30 March 1917
Discussion in Parliament on of Russian-born Jews
13 (a) 11 August 1916
Editorial on British Government's policy towards naturalisation and conscription or of Russian Jews
5 (a) 28 July 1916

DEPORTATION ... continued

Editorial on comments made by H. Samuel in Parliament on deporting aliens
6 (a) 23 February 1917

Editorial on deporting C. Sarno to Russia
6 (a-b) 4 August 1916

Editorial on discussion in Parliament on deporting Russian-born Jews to Russia
5 (a-b) 4 August 1916

Editorial on enlistment or deportation of aliens
12 (a) 23 March 1917

Editorial on enlistment or deportation of Russian aliens of military age
5 (a) 7 July 1916

Editorial on Government's agreement with Russian authorities that Russian-born citizens should enlist in British Army or return to Russia
7 (a)-b) 2 March 1917

Editorial on letter from L. Kletz on deporting Russian-born Jews
6 (b) 4 August 1916

Foreign Jews' Protection Committee Against Deportation to Russia and Compulsion petitions Home Secretary to settle question of friendly aliens
18 (b) 14 July 1916

Letter from D. Person on recruitment or of Russian-born Jews
14 (b) 11 August 1916

Letter from J. Cowen on recruitment or of friendly aliens
19 (a) 14 July 1916

Letter from L. Kletz on deporting Russian-born Jews
18 (b) 4 August 1916

Letter from Rev. Samuel Daiches on views of Board of Deputies on
14 (b) 11 August 1916

Letter from Russian-born Jew H.M. Fisher on authorities threatening
16 (a) 1 September 1916

M. Levy-Moelle, President of Division of Court of Appeal in Brussels, deported by Germans
9 (a) 10 May 1918

Meeting held by Foreign Jews' Protection Society to protest at anticipated action by Government to deport or conscript Russian-born in Army
22 (a-b) 30 March 1917

Publication of statement on views of Jewish students at Manchester University on conscription or of Russian Jews
17 (b) - 18 (b) 28 July 1916

Questions asked in Parliament concerning deportation of A. Bezalel, ex Secretary of Foreign Jews' Protection Committee
18 (b) 9 November 1917

DEPORTATION ... continued

Questions in Parliament on deportation to Russia of I. Bloomfield
20 (b) 26 October 1917

Remarks made by H. Samuel in Parliament on deporting Russian citizens resident in England
19 (a) 23 February 1917

DESECRATION

Bialystok Synagogue attacked by bombers
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Bombs destroy Edvabno Synagogue and German guns fire from Jewish cemetery
18 (a-b) 23 April 1915

Editorial on destruction of Rheims Cathedral by Germans
5 (a) 25 September 1914

Fire destroys Radziviloff Synagogue
12 (b) 18 August 1916

German artillery strike and wound Jews sheltering inside Great Synagogue Smorgon
19 (b) 10 December 1915

German shell damages Sapt Synagogue
16 (b) 12 May 1916

Germans bomb Plonsk Synagogue and kill and injure many Jews
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Germans burn Kopis Synagogue
8 (b) 21 June 1918

Germans compel Jews to trade on Saturdays in Wilna
21 (b) 5 November 1915

Germans erect fort in Jewish burial ground at Mlava
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Germans slaughter pig and violate Jewesses in Snekshni Synagogue
20 (b) 4 June 1915

Germans stable horses in Grodzisk Synagogue
20 (a) 25 December 1914

Germans stable horses in Groitzi or Novomiesto Synagogue
19 (a) 23 April 1915

Great Synagogue Dubno destroyed with Jewish burial ground in action
19 (a) 14 July 1916

Invaders use Lipsk Synagogue as rubbish tip
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Jews buried in ruins of Belgrade Synagogue destroyed by enemy bombardment
17 (a) 15 October 1915

Kaiser enters synagogue in Lodz and declares he is the Messiah
8 (b) 9 July 1915

Luneville Synagogue destroyed by shell
21 (a) 23 October 1914

DESECRATION ... continued

Monuments in Jewish cemetery at Lodz destroyed in action
20 (a) 25 December 1914

N. Muscat [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates pillaging of synagogues in Serbia by the enemy
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Nertchinsk Synagogue converted to military prison
13 (b) 16 April 1915

Pinchev Synagogue destroyed by shells
12 (b) 12 March 1915

Seini Synagogue converted into hospital by Germans
20 (a) 16 April 1915

Seini Synagogue converted into stable
20 (b) 4 June 1915

Tarnopol Jewish Hospital destroyed by bullets
21 (a) 23 October 1914

Tchita Synagogue converted into military prison
13 (b) 16 April 1915

Thann Synagogue and Scrolls of the Law destroyed in bombardment by Germans
12 (b) 12 March 1915

Turkish officials remove valuable objects and relics from churches and convents on approach of British Army
8 (a) 13 July 1917

Yeshiboth in Gura-Calvaria destroyed by Germans
14 (b) 27 November 1914

Yusefov Synagogue converted into military hospital by Austrians
23 (a) 8 January 1915

DESERTERS

Young Jews claim being in Ireland on business and not deserters under Military Service Act
20 (a) 7 April 1916

DISABLED REHABILITATION

B. Oppenheimer opens school in Brighton for training legless men, discharged from Army, in lapidary work
18 (b) 5 October 1917

Editorial on
6 (b) 15 November 1918

H. Rothband introduces scheme for employment of disabled troops by employers
22 (b) 28 January 1916

H. Rothband publishes pamphlet instituting National Roll of Employers disabled military in employment
16 (a) 19 January 1917

H. Rothband publishes pamphlet on scheme for employment of disabled soldiers and sailors
18 (a) 14 December 1917

DISABLED REHABILITATION ... continued

Letter from Rev. A.A. Green and B.N. Michelson appealing for employment for men discharged as unfit from the Army
14 (b) 6 July 1917

Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on employment for men broken in health
10 (a) 3 August 1916

Letter from J. Raphael [Cpl.] suggests supporting Society for Care of Disabled Jewish Soldiers with ration allowance on leave
28 (b) 6 September 1918

Letter from Rev. J.B. Levy on disabled being able to retrain at Metal Craft Training Institute
9 (a) 30 August 1918

M.B. Shibko elected Secretary to Advisory Panel for training disabled soldiers in watch and clock making
22 (b) 22 March 1918

Maimed soldiers train as cinematograph operators
15 (b) 19 January 1917

"Mentor" comments on need for Society for the Care of Disabled Jewish Soldiers
5 (a-b) 9 August 1918

DISCHARGED PERSONNEL

Facilities for discharged army personnel to meet offered at North London Jewish Club
13 (a) 17 November 1916

DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY WAR

Actions taken to alleviate sufferings of Jews in Palestine includes delivery of gold from United States cruiser
10 (a) 23 October 1914

Baron Gunzburg acknowledges receipt of donation from Jewish Colonial Trust to Petrograd Jewish Relief Committee
15 (a) 12 March 1915

Breslau Jewish community support poor Jews remaining in Kalish
27 (a) 26 March 1915

Campaign in Canada to relieve distress in Jewish communities
11 (b) 5 February 1915

Chief Rabbi Alcalay visits Liverpool to enlist interest on behalf of distressed Jews in Serbia
26 (a) 12 March 1915

Committee of English Zionist Federation authorised to form Distress Committee to collect money for relief of distress
16 (b) 25 September 1914

Conference held by Distressed Polish Jews' Aid Committee on distress in Poland and Palestine
14 (b) 5 February 1915

Conference of representatives of Jewish organisations held at Leeds Herzl-Moser Institute on distress in Poland
24 (b) - 25 (a) 15 January 1915

DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY WAR ... continued

Deaths from starvation occur in occupied provinces of Poland and Lithuania
8 (a) 19 October 1917

Difficulties in caring for refugees from Palestine and Syria in Egypt
11 (a) 26 February 1915

Discussion at meeting of Council of Leeds Communal Organisation on organising a fund for relief of distress in Leeds
17 (a) 4 September 1914

Discussion on at public meeting held in Edinburgh in support of Polish and Palestinian Jewish Relief Fund
25 (a) 5 February 1915

Discussion on distress in East End of London at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
8 (b) - 9 (a) 4 September 1914

Discussion on financial crisis at meeting of Executive Committee of American Jewish Committee in New York
28 (b) 18 September 1914

Discussion on giving assistance to Jews in Poland at meeting of various organisations in Manchester
12 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Discussion of relief for Jews affected by war at meeting of West Central Branch of Distressed Polish Jews' Association
11 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Distress caused by closure of banks in Jerusalem and lack of funds to distribute to needy
16 (a) 11 September 1914

Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Association to collaborate with Edinburgh Jewish Girl's Club to alleviate
15 (a) 4 September 1914

Editorial on appeal made to Pope Benedict XV by Jews in United States on behalf of distressed Jews in Eastern Europe
5 (a) 5 May 1916

Editorial on conditions for Jews in Poland
9 (a-b) 7 April 1916

Editorial on crisis in Palestine
5 (a) 2 October 1914

Editorial on distress in East End of London
5 (b) 4 September 1914

Editorial on effect on Jews of the tides of fighting in Eastern Europe
8 (a) 16 June 1916

Editorial on effect of war in Palestine
5 (b) 9 October 1914

Editorial on effects of war on people in Palestine
5 (b) - 6 (a) 15 January 1915

DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY WAR ... continued

Editorial on grant made by Russian Cabinet in aid of Jewish war sufferers
7 (a) 25 June 1915

Editorial on Jews ruined by the war in various countries
7 (a) 5 March 1915

Editorial on need to support charitable institutions
5 (b) 9 October 1914

Editorial on need to support Russian Relief Fund for benefit of war victims
7 (a-b) 11 February 1916

Editorial on situation for Jews in Palestine, Poland, Russia, Egypt and Turkey
7 (a-b) 5 February 1915

Editorial on worse conditions for Jews in Russia
7 (b) - 8 (a) 14 January 1916

Election of committee in Leeds to devise means to assist Jews affected by the war
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Establishment of committee in Glasgow to alleviate
15 (a) 4 September 1914

Establishment of committee in Leeds to assist relief of distress in Palestine
9 (a) 9 October 1914

Establishment and election of officers for society in Hull to relieve distress among Jews in Poland
26 (a) 22 January 1915

Establishment of Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
12 (b) - 13 (a) 8 October 1915

Exchange of letters on distributing relief to starving Jews in Palestine
6 (b) 15 January 1915

Executive Committee of American Jewish Relief Committee votes sums for relief of Jews in Poland
13 (a) 5 March 1915

Eyewitness account of visit to Poland in the wake of the war
12 (b) 30 October 1914

Formation of special distress fund by Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians to assist families of husbands interned
19 (a) 27 November 1914

German Polish Provincial Governor, Von Puttkamer, details conditions for population in Poland
17 (b) 7 April 1916

Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society appeals for workers, money and materials to cope with distress of winter
14 (a) 11 September 1914

DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY WAR ... continued

Grand Duchess Tatiana and Cabinet grant further funds in aid of Jewish war sufferers in Russia
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Grand Duchess Tatiana contributes to Jewish sufferers of the War in Warsaw
24 (a) 8 January 1915

H. Landau speaks on war at distribution of prizes to pupils of Yeshivah Etz Chayim
13 (a) 8 October 1915

H. Morgenthau undertakes to apply money for the distribution of relief in Palestine
5 (b) - 6 (a) 2 April 1915

I. Herschfield leaves Berlin for Vilna and Bielostock to ascertain how to alleviate conditions for populations
13 (a) 7 January 1916

Interview with D. Levontin on effects of the war in Palestine
10 (a-b) 2 October 1914

Interview with M.I.J. Paderewski on suffering in Poland
10 (a) 2 April 1915

J. Rosenwald donates to American Relief Fund towards distress in Palestine
11 (b) 25 December 1914

Jewish community gives 10,000 dinners daily to poor in Warsaw
28 (b) 18 September 1914

Jewish families starving in Lvov as they no longer receive support from relatives in United States
16 (a) 27 November 1914

Jewish Ladies in Blackpool establish society to relieve local distress
14 (a) 11 September 1914

Jewish ladies in Newcastle establish appeal fund to relieve cases of distress
31 (a) 18 September 1914

Letter describing deplorable conditions for starving Jews in Palestine
21 (a) 17 March 1916

Letter from A.A.L. Eastermann appealing for support for newly formed Glasgow Central War Relief Committee
6 (a-b) 11 September 1914

Letter from B. Balaban suggesting making collections for distressed Jews at Purim services
14 (b) 19 February 1915

Letter from H. Landau appealing for donations to relieve starving Jews in Poland
15 (a) 5 February 1915

Letter from H. Landau and O. Schiff appealing on behalf of Russian and Polish victims of the War
14 (a) 17 September 1915

DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY WAR ... continued

Letter from Rev. M. Gaster on Government concessions for relief of Jews in Palestine
15 (a) 26 March 1915

Letter from Sir C.S. Henry on intention to open Soup Kitchen earlier than normal to alleviate distress caused by war
6 (a) 4 September 1914

M. Sheinkin comments on number of Jews in Palestine in distress
11 (a) 26 November 1915

Meeting of Distressed Polish Aid Committee
14 (a-b) 19 February 1915

Meeting held in East End of London in support of Jews in Poland
13 (b) - 14 (a) 17 September 1915
14 (a-b) 8 January 1915

Meeting held in Stamford Hill to form society to provide work for unemployed girls and supply garments to poor
6 (b) 11 September 1914

Meeting of Leeds Communal Organisation with Jewish Board of Guardians to establish committee to deal with
18 (a) 11 September 1914

Messrs. Poznansky attempt to alleviate distress in Lodz
15 (a) 25 September 1914

Mr. Morgenthau appeals to M. Straus and J. Schiff on behalf of Jewish colonists in Palestine
8 (a) 9 October 1914

Mrs. S.E. Samuel organises collection of clothing for distribution to poor
16 (a) 4 September 1914

P. Hipps and Kaufmann Bros. support cutting out of garments in aid of distressed in Leeds
14 (b) 18 September 1914

Petrograd Jewish Distress Committee undertakes to assist in alleviation of sufferings among Jews in Galicia
27 (a) 26 March 1915

Public meeting held in Leeds in aid of distressed Jews in Poland
22 (b) 22 January 1915

R. Cohen speaks on objects of society at meeting of Ezrah Help Society
10 (a) 18 September 1914

Rabbi B. Salomon refers to distress of Jews in Poland and Palestine in sermon at Middlesbrough Synagogue
26 (a) 19 February 1915

Rabbi Eisenstadt invites all Rabbis to contribute to fund to alleviate distress of Rabbis in war zone
18 (a) 12 March 1915

Rabbi H. Hurwitz appeals in Leeds on behalf of Russian and Polish Jews affected by war
28 (a) 8 January 1915

DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY WAR ... continued

Reports of distress in Jaffa and Jerusalem
10 (a) 5 February 1915

Reports from Syria and Palestine
10 (a) 5 February 1915

Resolution passed at meeting of Newcastle Jewish Tailors Societies to petition authorities to provide work
18 (a) 11 September 1914

Resolution passed at public meeting held at Bradford Jewish Institute in aid of Jews in Poland and Palestine
22 (a) 5 March 1915

Rev. B.N. Michelson speaks on assistance given at general meeting of Committee of Workers and the Jewish Poor
15 (b) 29 January 1915

Rev. M. Gaster speaks at meeting in Birmingham on poverty and distress of Jews in Poland and Palestine
26 (a-b) 12 March 1915

Shortage of food and outbreak of typhus in Wilna
5 (a) 28 September 1917

Situation in Palestine caused by the war
10 (b) 2 October 1914

United States collier "Vulcan" carries supplies for warships and destitute Jews in Palestine
11 (b) 5 March 1915

Various societies in Belfast contribute to fund to alleviate distress in community
9 (b) 9 October 1914

Work rooms opened by National Committee for Relief of Women Workers to provide work for girls making clothes for needy
11 (b) 11 September 1914

DIVISIONAL ORDERS, FRANCE

Joseph Hirsch [Palestinian volunteer in French Foreign Legion] mentioned in Divisional Order
11 (b) 7 September 1917

ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

Anglo-Palestine Bank attempts to alleviate monetary crisis in Jerusalem
16 (a) 11 September 1914

Editorial on plea for care to husband resources towards fighting the war
8 (a) 3 March 1916

Monetary crisis in Jerusalem due to banks refusing to cash cheques and rising prices
15 (a) and 16 (a) 11 September 1914

Severe economic crisis in Canada
11 (a) 25 December 1914

ECUMENISM

Churches of various denominations in United States prepare petition to European nations to agree to armistice on Christmas Day
21 (b) 23 October 1914

Grand Rabbi Ginsburger co-operates with Catholic Father Narp attending to the wounded in French army corps
16 (a) 16 October 1914

Memorial service held at Algiers Synagogue for Chief Rabbi A. Bloch killed attending to dying Catholic trooper
21 (a) 23 October 1914

Rev. Oliver adopts prayer in his services at St. Mary Church London Borough of West Ealing issued by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz
21 (b) 23 October 1914

Two Catholic priests, Protestant pastor, and Jewish Rabbi perform religious ceremony for dead after battle near Verdun
16 (b) 11 December 1914

EFFECTS OF WAR

Discussion on situation for Jews in Palestine at meeting of Zionists Action Committee
24 (b) 1 January 1915

Editorial on additional support needed by Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women through
8 (a) 1 January 1915

Editorial on address given by L.L. Cohen at annual meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
5 (a-b) 2 April 1915

Editorial on effect of the war on salaries of Ministers
7 (b) - 8 (a) 2 June 1916

Editorial on effects of the war on number in Jewish population
8 (a) 31 March 1916

Editorial on interview with A. Landau on the effects of the war in Palestine
8 (a-b) 27 August 1915

Editorial on statement made by Conjoint Committee on problems for Jews arising from the war
7 (a) 22 January 1915

Interview with A. Landau on the effects of the war in Palestine
16 (a-b) 27 August 1915

Interview with B. Goldberg on effects of the war on Jewish population in Russia and Poland
12 (a) 22 October 1915

Interview with S. Cohen on the work of Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women
16 (a) - 17 (a) 8 January 1915

Interview with S. Ultmann on with Jews in Austria
17 (b) - 18 (a) 22 January 1915

EFFECTS OF WAR ... continued

Lecture "Jerusalem and the War" by Annie E. Landau
12 (a) - 13 (a) and 15 (a-b) 24 September 1915

Meeting held to discuss ways to assist distressed Jews in Palestine
8 (b) 1 January 1915

"Mentor" comments on effect of the war on Jews in foreign countries
10 (a) 30 October 1914

Rev. M. Adler delivers sermon based on extract from Books of the Maccabees at Hammersmith Synagogue
23 (b) 18 December 1914

EGYPTIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

Personnel mentioned in Despatches
14 (a) 25 January 1918

ESCAPES

8 Jews from Vilkovishki escape from German invaders
22 (a) 30 October 1914

C.L. Davis, pilot, rescued from drowning when engine of plane blows up ten miles from Yarmouth
13 (b) 27 November 1914

J. de Rothschild acting as chauffeur and interpreter to British Army near Armantieres narrowly escapes being struck by shell
21 (a) 30 October 1914

M. Rizoff, wounded Russian, escapes from German field hospital with rifles
15 (a) 25 September 1914

EVACUATION

Conflicting reports on forced evacuation in Palestine by Turkish authorities
8 (b) 25 May 1917

Editorial on dispersion of Jews from London to surrounding towns, namely Maidenhead and Brighton, to avoid air raids
5 (b) - 6 (a) 19 April 1918

Editorial on dispersion of Jews to Maidenhead from London to avoid air raids
6 (a) 26 April 1918

Letter from Lady Boyle on behaviour of Jews dispersed from London to avoid air raids
9 (a) 3 May 1918

"Mentor" comments on behaviour of Jews dispersed from London to avoid air raids
7 (a) - 8 (a) 26 April 1918

"Mentor" comments on dispersion of Jews from London to avoid air raids
7 (a) - 8 (a) 19 April 1918

EVACUATION ... continued

"Mentor" comments on Lady Boyle and dispersion of Jews to avoid air raids
4 (a-b) 17 May 1918

"Mentor" comments on Lady Boyle's letter on dispersion of Jews from London to avoid air raids
7 (a) 10 May 1918

Questions asked in Parliament on dispersion of Jews from London to Maidenhead to avoid air raids
9 (a) 3 May 1918

Through intervention of Spanish Government Turkish Government declares that all evacuated Jewish citizens permitted to return home in Palestine
8 (a) 29 June 1917

EVASION

A. Kussell, Leeds resident, charged with being absentee from military service after failing to lodge appeal for exemption
20 (b) 26 October 1917

Editorial on activities of Jewish enlistment draft evaders on Hackney Marshes
11 (a-b) 24 November 1916

S. Aarons and J. Levy guilty of evading military service
16 (a-b) 5 January 1916

EXEMPTIONS

A. Davis, Russian waiter, appeals for exemption from military service at City of London Tribunal
20 (b) 26 October 1917

A. Menaker, Russian subject, granted exemption at Stepney Local Tribunal
17 (b) 11 January 1918

Abuse of use of exemption cards by Jews apparently employed at Surrey and Tilbury Commercial Docks
12 (a) 15 September 1916

A.M. Jackson appointed by Liverpool Tribunal to sit on Special Committee to consider applications by Russian subjects liable for service
26 (b) 14 September 1917

Arrangements being made in Manchester to establish a special Tribunal to deal with applications by Russians
15 (b) 31 August 1917

Arrangements made by Leeds Jewish representative Council to hear appeals by Russian subjects against conscription to military service
11 (a) 7 September 1917

EXEMPTIONS ... continued

Chief Rabbi Hertz obtains concession of exemption from service for students at Jews' College, London Yeshiba and Manchester Yeshiba

11 (a) 10 March 1916

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz refuses to exempt Cohanim from military service

21 (a) 17 March 1916

Confirmation in Parliament that A. Levene is exempt from call-up being headmaster of Notting Hill Hebrew and Religion Classes

10 (b) 17 August 1917

Discussion on at meeting of Executive Committee of Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies

15 (a) 24 August 1917

Discussion in Parliament on conscription and of Russian Jews

15 (a) and 16 (a) - 17 (b) 28 July 1916

Discussion in Parliament on

16 (b) - 17 (a) 16 February 1917

E. Schiff, manager of Poland Street Refuge, exempted from military service for 6 months

19 (b) 7 April 1916

Editorial on British Government's policy towards exemption of Russian Jews

5 (a-b) 28 July 1916

Editorial on decision by Parliament to disfranchise conscientious objectors who have obtained exemption

6 (b) - 7 (a) 23 November 1917

Editorial on last day that Russian subjects can appeal for exemption from service in British Army

5 (a) 21 September 1917

Editorial on magistrate dismissing charge of Rev. J. Salkind, ladies' outfitter turned minister, being absentee from army

6 (a) 24 August 1917

Editorial on

5 (b) - 6 (a) 25 August 1916

6 (a-b) 28 April 1916

8 (a) 22 September 1916

Editorial on protest meeting in Leeds against exemption of Cohanim to military service by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz

8 (a) 31 March 1916

Election of committee to deal with appeals against conscription of Russian subjects at meeting of Leeds Military Service Tribunal

15 (b) 31 August 1917

Establishment of Liverpool Tribunal to hear appeals against conscription by Russian aliens

6 (b) - 8 (b) 28 September 1917

EXEMPTIONS ... continued

Examination of men holding consular exemptions against Russian white certificates under auspices of Leeds Jewish Representative Council
6 (b) 28 September 1917

G. Bernstein, Russian, wins appeal for exemption from military service at City of London Tribunal
20 (b) 26 October 1917

H. Rees, Russian, wins appeals for exemption from military service at City of London Tribunal
20 (b) 26 October 1917

Home Office regulations for enlistment of Russian-born Jews into British Army
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 September 1916

J. Zavodsky, Russian, wins appeal for exemption from military service at City of London Tribunal
20 (b) 26 October 1917

L. Rubenstein, Russian, wins appeals for exemption from military service at City of London Tribunal
20 (b) 26 October 1917

Letter from C.B. Mabon on Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and exemption of Cohanim from military service
21 (b) 24 March 1916

Letter from "Fairplay" on inconsistency of exemptions for certain professions and classes
21 (a) 17 March 1916

Letter from J. Saphra on Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and exemption of Cohanim from military service
21 (b) 24 March 1916

Letter from "Peloni" on war service and Cohanim
17 (b) 12 May 1916

Letter from Rabbi B. Salomon on decision by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to exempt Cohanim from military service
19 (b) 7 April 1916

Letter from Rev. J. Abelson on exemption of Cohanim from military service
21 (b) 24 March 1916

Letter sent to Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz by Leeds Beth Din Rabbis on Cohanim and Military Service Act
15 (a) - 16 (a) 5 May 1916

M. Spolansky, Russian citizen, fails in appeal for exemption from military service
20 (a) 26 October 1917

Members of Special Local Tribunal in London dealing with applications for exemptions from war service by Russian subjects
13 (a) and 14 (a) 21 September 1917

EXEMPTIONS ... continued

N. Laski protests at anti-Semitic remark made by P.W. Atkin against Jew at Salford Tribunal requesting exemption from recruitment

14 (b) 21 April 1916

N.S. Hamburger relates many Jews granted temporary exemption on joining St. John Ambulance Brigade

14 (b) 22 September 1916

O. Schiff, manager of Poland Street Refuge, exempted from military service for 6 months

19 (b) 7 April 1916

Pizer Cohen recommended for non-combatant service at exemption tribunal

11 (a) 10 March 1916

Procedure adopted by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to applicants for certificates of exemption from military service

17 (a) 16 November 1917

Rabbi S. Mendelssohn wins claim for exemption under Military Service Act

18 (a-b) 19 October 1917

Regulations of London Special Tribunal appointed to deal with claims for exemption from service by Russian aliens under Military Service Act

14 (b) 24 August 1917

Rules governing Russian Jews for military service

16 (b) 17 August 1917

S. Miller fails in claim for exemption under Military Service Act

18 (a) 19 October 1917

V. Lightman refuses resolution on decision by Chief Rabbi Hertz on Cohanim and military service at meeting of Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians

19 (a-b) 7 April 1916

EXEMPTIONS, POLAND

Editorial on interview by S. Graham with M. Sazonoff on result of Jews excused military service

7 (a-b) 22 January 1915

EXEMPTIONS, RUSSIA

Deputation received by Gen. Shuvayeff appeals for exemption of Crown Rabbis from military service

8 (a) 19 May 1916

FIELD SYNAGOGUES

Twentyone Austrian Rabbis in the field as military chaplains to Jewish soldiers with access to

22 (a) 30 October 1914

FOREIGN LEGION
Meeting held prior to enlisting in
11 (a-b) 28 August 1914

FRANCE
Editorial on James Henri De Rothschild, member of French Air Squadron which accomplished retreat from Nish to Scutari
7 (b) 21 January 1916
James Henri De Rothschild [Cpl.], member of French Air Squadron, arrives on Adriatic shores after retreat from Nish to Scutari
8 (b) 21 January 1916
Pierre Geismar [Lt.] speaks on increase of Jews in French Army at reception given to American Jewish soldiers departing for Palestine
Rabbi N.M. Levy and Rev. M. Adler conduct funeral of Zouave soldier
15 (a) 28 May 1915

FRANCO-BRITISH ADVANCE
Editorial on advance of armies on the Somme
5 (a) 7 July 1916

FUNDRAISING
A. Broady [Cpl.] composes poem dedicated to "Any Parent who has lost a Son" to be sold in aid of Red Cross Society
24 (a) 3 May 1918
Concert given on behalf of Comforts Fund for Jewish Soldiers by Manchester Maccabaean Concert Party
24 (a) 3 May 1918
Donations to Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
2 (b) 5 April 1918
2 (c) 10 May 1918
2 (c) - 3 (b) 18 January 1918
3 (a-b) 8 February 1918
3 (b) 22 November 1918
3 (b-c) 19 July 1918
Entertainment given at Central Hotel Merthyr in aid of Fund for Comforts for Jewish Soldiers in Russian Labour Battalions
13 (a) 4 October 1918
Herr Lipshitz donates million crowns to fund in aid of Jewish War Orphans in Galicia and Bukowina
9 (a) 27 December 1918
Rabbis in Lodz give 10% of income to Red Cross Fund
21 (a) 23 October 1914
S.F. Bock produces "The Passers-By" for Manchester Jewish Working Men's Dramatic Society in aid of equipment for Y.M.C.A. Huts in Palestine
18 (a) 19 April 1918

FUNDRAISING ... continued
Statement on disposal of income from Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
15 (a) 1 March 1918

FUTILITY OF WAR
Publication of article in "The American Hebrew" on
6 (a) 21 August 1914
Publication of article in "The American Israelite" on
6 (a) 21 August 1914

GALICIA
General Count Bobrinsky defends conduct of Jews towards occupiers of Galicia
10 (a) 30 April 1915

GERMAN SOUTH WEST AFRICA
Manny Doitsh [Cpl.] relates action in
16 (a) 6 August 1915

GERMANY
German press denounces M. Nordau for claiming that the war was started by Germany
18 (b) 22 January 1915
"Mentor" comments on clear conscience of Kaiser William II
10 (a) 6 August 1915

GREECE
Editorial on threat to Jews of action in and around Salonika
8 (a) 31 December 1914

HOLY DAYS, OBSERVANCE OF
Advice issued on
14 (a) 22 September 1916
American forces attend New Year's Day service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
18 (a) 13 September 1918
American troops attend New Year's Day service at Princes Road Synagogue Liverpool
18 (a) 13 September 1918
Army Council Instruction granting leave for military to attend New Year and Day of Atonement Festivals
8 (b) 30 August 1918
Army Council reconsiders and grants short leave for Passover
1 (a) 30 March 1917
Arrangements made for entertainment of Jewish soldiers in Leeds
30 (b) 22 September 1916

HOLY DAYS, OBSERVANCE OF ... continued

Arrangements for soldiers stationed in and around Ramsgate, Margate and Broadstairs
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Celebration of Rosh Hashana behind front line on Palestinian Front
17 (a-b) 19 October 1917

Charge of being an absentee withdrawn from E. Coomber on explanation searching for suitable food for Passover
11 (b) 9 April 1915

Correspondent describes preparation and service for Yom Kippur
18 (a-b) 11 October 1918

Editorial comparing peace of Succoth with war
5 (a) 2 October 1914

Editorial on arrangements for Jewish soldiers expected in Leeds for
8 (a) 22 September 1916

Editorial on consideration of Passover leave for home forces but cancellation of leave for Anzac troops at the front
12 (b) 23 March 1917

Editorial on contrast between Appeal Tribunals on
8 (a) 6 October 1916

Editorial on Government's refusal to allow leave for forces during Passover
8 (b) 16 March 1917

Editorial on leave granted for Jewish personnel for New Year and Day of Atonement
5 (a) 30 August 1918

Editorial on protest by some Jewish soldiers against returning to camp before end of Passover
6 (a) 13 April 1917

Editorial on War Office granting request by Rev. S. Lipson for officers and men to be granted leave on Day of Atonement
5 (a) 30 August 1918

Exchange of correspondence between Jewish War Services Committee and War Office leading to refusal to allow soldiers leave for Passover
19 (b) - 20 (a) 16 March 1917

Festival of Shevuoth in war
13 (a) 14 May 1915

J. Mendelowitch [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates attending service on New Year's Day
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Members of allied forces attend New Year's Day service at West London Synagogue
17 (a) 13 September 1918

Members of Jewish Regiment stationed in Plymouth invited to spend New Year jn Brighton before proceeding to Palestine
18 (a) 13 September 1918

HOLY DAYS, OBSERVANCE OF ... continued

Old members of Stepney Jewish Lads' Club on leave from forces during Holy Days invited to club
32 (b) - 33 (a) 22 September 1916

"Preparation for Solemn Days" - Sermon for the Week
9 (b) 30 August 1918

Rev. C. Brent arranges Holy Day services in France for Jews in American Expeditionary Force
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Rev. D. Hirsch conducts military services for Yom Kippur behind the front lines
18 (a-b) 11 October 1918

Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches in New Years' Day service at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool attended by American troops
17 (a) 13 September 1918

Rev. J. Danglow conducts New Year's Day service for Australian forces in barn lent by Church Army in French village
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Rev. J. Danglow conducts Yom Kippur service for Russian labour battalion
18 (b) 11 October 1918

Rev. M. Adler regrets leave cannot be granted to Jews on active service but will organise religious services where possible
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Rev. M. Adler states leave may be granted to Jews stationed in United Kingdom
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Sydney Spero [Capt.] relates being called to read the Law at Paris Synagogue on New Year's Day
13 (b) 20 September 1918

W. Schonfield [Maj.] conducts services for Jewish Regiment on Rosh Hashana
13 (a) 20 September 1918

HOME DEFENCE

Attempts to establish a Jewish platoon of Leeds Athletic Volunteer Force
18 (b) 28 May 1915

"Can We Conscript Allied Aliens?" by L. Wolf
17 (a) 8 September 1916

C.I. de Sola enlists in Home Guard in Canada
20 (a) 25 December 1914

Deputy Purishkevitch reads report at meeting of Real Russians praising Jews for guarding telephone lines
20 (b) 25 December 1914

Editorial on suggestion to incorporate Russian-born subjects in
7 (b) 8 September 1916

HOME DEFENCE ... continued

Jewish businessmen join newly established Manchester Volunteer Defence Corps
14 (a) 2 October 1914

Jews form militia to guard telephone lines in Lodz
14 (a) 4 December 1914

Letter from M. Olsberg urging patriotic Jews to form Jewish unit of Glasgow Citizen Training Force
26 (a-b) 30 October 1914

Recruitment of Jewish men in Edinburgh to form a Territorial Company for
30 (a) 18 September 1914

S.W. Jacobs enlists in Home Guard in Canada
20 (a) 25 December 1914

Zionists organise corps of City Guards in Lemberg and Bielostok
17 (a) 9 October 1914

HOSPITAL VISITING

Discussion on visiting wounded Jewish soldiers in interview with Rev. S. Lipson
12 (a) 11 June 1915

Rev. M. Adler visits wounded in King's College Hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915

HOSPITALITY

Editorial on need to provide for forces on leave, travelling on duty and during Passover
8 (a-b) 2 February 1917

Editorial on offer by J. Harris that Edinburgh Ladies' Lodge Order Achei Brith will welcome Jewish soldiers stationed around Edinburgh
10 (b) 26 January 1917

Letter from H. Woolf on shown towards Jewish soldiers
19 (a) 2 February 1917

HUMOUR

50 Germans in trenches killed by shout of "waiter"
20 (b) 23 October 1914

Account by A. Costa, despatch rider, tricked into staying night at "Hotel Cecil", size of big dog kennel, with two strangers
21 (b) 30 October 1914

Exhibition to be opened in London of Punch cartoons illustrating issues between Germany and Europe from 1857 to the present war
14 (a) 2 October 1914

Laughter in House of Commons on statement that wife of Sir H.H. Raphael receives separation allowance on husband's enlistment
14 (a) 26 February 1915

HUMOUR ... continued

Non Jewish sailor believes "P.G." in letter from Jewish lady stands for "plenty grub" and not "please God"

27 (a) 20 November 1914

HUTS

C. Freedman [Pte. Labour Battalion] appeals for recreation hut for Wilderness Camp Sevenoaks

13 (a) 7 June 1918

Concert held at Manchester Hippodrome in aid of three Y.M.C.A. huts in Palestine

17 (a-b) 8 February 1918

Letter from H. Barnett suggesting couples wishing to celebrate anniversaries entertain wounded soldiers in Jewish Hut in Mile End Gardens

18 (b) 22 February 1918

Letter from Mrs. Quas-Cohen appealing for books to stock Y.M.C.A. huts in Palestine

15 (b) 1 March 1918

Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club Dramatic Society appeals for £500 to equip Y.M.C.A. huts in Palestine

16 (a) 1 March 1918

Presentation of sum raised at Hippodrome concert to build three Y.M.C.A. huts in Palestine

12 (a) 22 February 1918

Singapore Jews subscribe for hut in Jerusalem

9 (a) 5 April 1918

HYMNS

Suggestion for a war song for Jewish soldiers written by O.W. Holmes

8 (b) 1 January 1915

INSPECTIONS
B.J. Friend [Capt.], Aide-de-Camp to General Sir Francis Lloyd at inspection of National Volunteer Reserve
16 (a) 28 May 1915

INTERCESSION, JEWISH DAY OF
Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches suggesting a day of prayer and offerings
16 (b) 11 February 1916

INTERCESSION SERVICES
A.M. Friedlander composes choral settings for two psalms in service at Bayswater Synagogue
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz directs that special service to be held at Great Synagogue on anniversary of Declaration of War
6 (b) 30 July 1915
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz orders in all synagogues including memorial prayers for those fallen in action
6 (b) 29 December 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches in service at Great Synagogue
14 (b) - 15 (a) 7 January 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz suggests introduction of Intercession Service at Synagogues on anniversary of the war
14 (b) 4 August 1916
Details of the Service
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915
Editorial on
7 (a) 8 January 1915
Editorial on United Religious War Service held in Cardiff
8 (a) 6 August 1915
Editorial on unity shown in services held in synagogues at weekend
7 (b) 7 January 1916
Intercession service held at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
27 (a) 8 January 1915
Intercession service held at South Manchester Synagogue
27 (a) 8 January 1915
Intercession service held at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
27 (a) 8 January 1915
"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 30 July 1915
Observation of Intercession Day at various synagogues
19 (a-b) 8 January 1915
Prayer to be used in service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915
Rabbi B. Salomon preaches at Great Synagogue Manchester
27 (a) 8 January 1915

INTERCESSION SERVICES ... continued

Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches in service at Sheffield Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rabbi H. Hurwitz preaches at New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Rabbi I.H. Daiches preaches in service at Leeds Beth Hamidrash Hagodol
19 (a) 7 January 1916

Rabbi J. Kyanski conducts service at Nottingham Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches in service at Sunderland Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916
21 (b) 7 January 1916

Rabbi Strauss preaches in service at Synagogue of British and Foreign Jews Bradford
20 (b) 7 January 1916

Rev. A. Cohen preaches in service at Birmingham Synagogue
21 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. A. Schloss conducts service at Nottingham Synagogue
18 (b) 12 January 1917

Rev. A. Schloss preaches in service at Nottingham Synagogue
21 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. B. Rodrigues-Pereira reads Mincha service at Withington Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 5 January 1917

Rev. B. Rodriguez-Pereira preaches in service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
15 (a) 4 January 1918

Rev. E. Berry conducts service at Llandudno Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rev. H.M. Bendas preaches in service at Hull Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rev. I. Freeman preaches in service at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rev. I. Levine conducts in service at Central Synagogue Hull
12 (a) 11 August 1916

Rev. I. Livingstone preaches in service at Bradford Synagogue
20 (b) - 21 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. I. Livingstone refers to anniversary of declaration of war in service at Bradford Synagogue
12 (a) 11 August 1916

Rev. I. Phillips preaches in service at Portsmouth Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches in service at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
28 (a) 8 January 1915

INTERCESSION SERVICES ... continued

Rev. I. Simon preaches in service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
19 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. I.S. Fox refers to anniversary of declaration of war in service at Grimsby Synagogue
12 (a) 11 August 1916

Rev. J. Abelson preaches in service at Portsmouth Synagogue
21 (b) 7 January 1916

Rev. J. Phillips preaches in service at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
12 (b) 11 August 1916
19 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. L. Falk preaches in service at Plymouth Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams appeals on behalf of Red Cross Society and Jews affected by the war in Poland in sermon at Great Synagogue Leeds
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Rev. M. Gaster preaches in service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Lauderdale Road
15 (a-b) 7 January 1916

Rev. M. Joseph preaches in service at West London Synagogue
15 (b) - 16 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. M. Levy preaches in service for Wallasey Hebrew Congregation
21 (b) 7 January 1916

Rev. P. Friedman preaches in service at Coventry Synagogue
21 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. S. Friedeberg preaches at Prince's Road Synagogue Liverpool
28 (a) 8 January 1915
12 (b) 11 August 1916
20 (b) 7 January 1916

Rev. S. Gross preaches in service at Western Synagogue Hull
21 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. W. Hirsch preaches in service at West Hartlepool Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916
21 (b) 7 January 1916

Service for 2/Lt. Harry Levi held at New Synagogue Manchester
15 (a) 4 January 1918

Service held at Beth Hamidrash Hagodol Leeds
21 (b) 5 January 1917

Service held at Birmingham Synagogue
14 (b) 6 August 1915
22 (a) 5 January 1917

Service held at Brighton Synagogue
24 (b) 28 January 1916

INTERCESSION SERVICES ... continued

Service held at Dover Synagogue
14 (b) 6 August 1915

Service held at Great Synagogue Leeds
21 (b) 5 January 1917

Service held at Higher Broughton Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 5 January 1917

Service held at New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
21 (b) 5 January 1917

Service held at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 5 January 1917

Service held at Portsmouth Synagogue
27 (a) 15 January 1915

Service held at Sheffield Synagogue
16 (a) 29 December 1916

Service held at South Shields Synagogue
19 (a) 19 January 1917

Service held at Wellington Road Synagogue
14 (b) 6 August 1915

Services held at British Embassy and French Church in Madrid
11 (a) 22 January 1915

Special service held at Birmingham Synagogue
28 (b) 8 January 1915

Special service held at Central Synagogue Sheffield
19 (a) 19 January 1917

Special service held at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
28 (b) 8 January 1915

Special service held at Great Synagogue to mark anniversary of Declaration of War
8 (b) and 14 (b) 6 August 1915

INTERNMENT

Arrangements for interned Jewish aliens to be provided with kosher diet in Isle of Man camp
14 (a) 25 June 1915

Col. de Burgh offers facilities for German and Austrian Jews to hold services in camp in Stratford
24 (a) 8 january 1915

D.B. Sternberg attends meeting of Young Hebrew Association on return from internment in Germany
28 (a) 24 December 1915

Discussion on at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915
12 (a) - 14 (b) 18 June 1915
14 (a) 22 January 1915
17 (a) and 20 (a) 26 February 1915

Discussion on at meeting of Glasgow Representative Council
18 (a) 23 July 1915
24 (b) 22 January 1915

INTERNMENT ... continued

Discussion on charges for kosher food supplied to interned Jews in Isle of Man at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915

Discussion on internment of Jews in Manchester and Scotland at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (a-b) 25 December 1914

Discussion on Kosher meat for interned Jews at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (b) 23 April 1915

Discussion on Passover supplies for interned Jews at meeting of Manchester Shechita Board
24 (a) 16 April 1915

Editorial on attitude of Board of Deputies to
7 (b) 25 June 1915

Editorial on debate on held at Board of Deputies
7 (a-b) 18 June 1915

Editorial on decision by Government to intern all aliens of military age and repatriate all over age of 55
5 (a) 21 May 1915

Editorial on establishment of Advisory Body regarding internment
7 (b) 28 May 1915

Editorial on internment of men of enemy alien origin
7 (b) - 8 (a) 30 June 1916

Editorial on proposals by Board of Deputies to investigate cases of Jews interned in concentration camps
8 (a) 22 January 1915

Editorial on treatment of prisoners of war at Ruhleban Camp
6 (b) 28 July 1916

Establishment of distress fund by Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians to assist families of husbands interned in camps
19 (a) 27 November 1914

Experiences of D.B. Stanhill interned in Ruhleban Camp in Germany
14 (b) 11 February 1916

Experiences of S. Littauer interned in Ruhleban Camp in Germany
14 (a-b) 11 February 1916

Extracts from Magazine "In Ruhleban Camp" on entertainment and activities provided by inmates of Ruhleban Camp
14 (b) and 21 (a) 11 February 1916

Foreign Jews in Palestine deported to Turkey
19 (a) 23 April 1915

Interned Jews at Alexandra Palace petition for release
11 (b) 31 March 1916

Jews released from Ruhleban Internment Camp
8 (a) 9 June 1916

J.M. Lissack relates attending divine service at detention camp in Isle of Man
11 (a) 1 October 1915

INTERNMENT ... continued

L. de Rothschild supports Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in need to raise funds to provide kosher food for interned Jewish civil POWs
6 (b) 1 October 1915

Letter from A. Gollancz on
13 (b) - 14 (a) 25 June 1915

Letter from "A Turkish Jew" on
14 (a) 25 June 1915

Letter from F.S. Spiers on
13 (b) 25 June 1915

Letter from I. Furst on number of interned at Stobs camp in Scotland
19 (a) 14 April 1916

Letter from J. Smith on
16 (b) 28 May 1915

Letter from Rev. I. Raffalovich appealing for clothing and tobacco products for Jews interned in camps in Isle of Man
21 (a) 28 July 1916

Letter from R.M. Bloch on acknowledgment of parcels received by British Jewish civil POWs in Germany
29 (a) 19 March 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for donations on behalf of interned Jews in Germany
15 (b) 13 August 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on internment camp for Jews in Germany
23 (a) 12 November 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on meeting to discuss matters concerning Jewish civilians interned in Germany
13 (a) 30 April 1915

Letter from S. Rosenbaum on
13 (b) 25 June 1915

Letter from S. Wallach on transfer of interned Jews desiring kosher food from Stobs Camp to Douglas Camp in Isle of Man
17 (a) 5 May 1916

Letter from V.M. Sandheim appealing for donations to supply gifts for Passover to interned Jews at Stobs Camp in Scotland
20 (a) 7 April 1916

Manchester Shechita Board provides services for Jews in Handforth Camp and arranges for transfer from other camps
18 (a) 24 September 1915

Members of Leeds Beth Din tabulate particulars of interned Leeds Jewish aliens and appeal for their release
28 (b) September 1915

Mr. Brauner interned in concentration camp in Leeds
18 (b) 23 June 1916

Postponement of release of Israel Cohen from Ruhleban Camp in Germany
11 (a) 10 March 1916

INTERNMENT ... continued

Rabbi Salis Daiches responsible for release of Galician Jew resident in Sunderland interned in Lancaster Concentration Camp
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Release of prisoners from Scotland at Wakefield
25 (b) 26 February 1915

Sheffield Jewish Community provides for families of members Austrian subjects interned as Austrian subjects
21 (b) 20 November 1914

War office authorises release of Jewish POWs named by Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
42 (a-b) 19 March 1915

War Office accepts offer by Board of deputies of assistance with interned Jewish aliens
7 (b) 12 February 1915

War Office authorises release of Jewish POWs named by Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
42 (a-b) 19 March 1915

INTERNMENT OF CIVILIANS

Discussion on internment of Jews in Manchester and Scotland at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (a-b) 25 December 1914

Formation of distress fund by Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians to assist families of husbands interned in camps
19 (a) 27 November 1914

Provision made for families of members of Sheffield Jewish Community interned as Austrian subjects
21 (b) 20 November 1914

INTERNMENT OF FORCES

A.A. Klein interned in Holland
13 (b) 27 November 1914

G.A. Jacobs interned in Holland
13 (b) 27 November 1914

M.J. Vos interned in Holland
13 (b) 27 November 1914

INTERPRETERS

H. Constad attached to Headquarters' staff on the Continent as interpreter
19 (b) 25 December 1914

M. de Rothschild appointed interpreter in English with French Military Mission
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Many French interpreters attached to Army in France are Jews
18 (a) 11 February 1916

INVENTIONS
R. Harris claims to have invented a bullet proof vest to be worn by soldiers
24 (b) 26 November 1915

INVESTITURES
Arthur Cecil Abrahams [Capt.] invested with Order of British Empire
14 (b) 27 September 1918
C.J. Elkan [Capt. Irish Fusiliers] invested with insignia of Companion of Distinguished Service Order
21 (b) 17 September 1915
Edith Marsden invested with Royal Red Cross
8 (a) 26 July 1918
Gordon C. Kennard [Maj. Royal Engineers] invested with Military Cross
10 (a) 5 July 1918
Herbert Berlandia [Capt. Royal Engineers] invested with insignia of Military Cross
12 (a) 2 August 1918
Horace Walter Samuel [Capt. Yeomanry] invested with Military Cross
8 (a) 4 October 1918
Montague Halford [Lt.Col. Gloucestershire Regt.] invested with Military Cross
12 (a) 2 August 1918
Rev. M. Adler invested with Distinguished Service Order
12 (a) 2 August 1918
S.F. Mendl invested with Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire
15 (b) 15 November 1918
Sir Albert Stern [Lt.Col.] invested with Knight Commander of Order of British Empire
14 (a) 20 December 1918
Sir Frederick Lewis Nathan [Col.] invested with Knight Commander of Order of British Empire
15 (b) 15 November 1918
Walter H. Levy [Maj. Army Service Corps] invested with Distinguished Service Order
13 (a) 20 September 1918

IRAQ
Editorial on capture of Bagdad by British Army
9 (a) 16 March 1917

ITALY
Editorial on setbacks sustained by Italian Army
5 (a) 2 November 1917

ITALY ... continued

Committee of the Association of Young Jews in Italy adopts resolution of sympathy for the cause of Italy in the War
11 (a) 30 July 1915

JEWISH BATTALIONS

Disturbances at meeting held in Whitechapel on establishing
16 (a) 13 October 1916

Editorial on establishment of Zion Mule Transport Corps in Egypt
8 (a) 30 April 1915

Establishment of Canadian Jewish Battalion
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Letter from S. Shuter on advisability of establishment of
20 (b) 8 October 1915

JEWISH LEGION

Letter from M.W. Jabotinsky on establishment of to attract friendly aliens
16 (a) 21 July 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS

Editorial on appeal to erect a memorial to Jewish casualties of the War at East London Synagogue
8 (a) 2 February 1917

Erection of over graves of known soldiers
14 (a-b) 22 October 1915

Erection of in shape of Mogen Dovid over graves of known soldiers
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Letter from Rev. D. Wasserzug suggesting establishment of war museums both centrally and attached to each congregation
18 (b) 20 July 1917

Memorial erected over grave of A. Baswitz [Capt. London Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of A. Cohen [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of A. Franks [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of A. Harris [Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of A. Harris [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Abe Weill [2/Lt. Rifle Brigade]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of A.G. Cohen [Sgt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS ... continued

Memorial erected over grave of Arthur G. Lezard [Capt. Rifle Brigade]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of A.S. Rose [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of B. Schonberg [Capt. London Rifle Brigade]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of C.A.M. Bingen [Lt. Sussex Regt.]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Charles Gordon [Cpl. Rifle Brigade]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Charles Levy [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Charles Lewis [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Cyril A. Crichton [Lt. London Regt.]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of D. Michaels [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of E. Furst [Rfn. London Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of E. Reubens [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of E. Steinberg [Pte. Durham Light Infantry]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Edwin Schonfield [Lt. London Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of G. Jacobs [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of G.E. Kosman [Pte. London Regt.]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of George Jacobs [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of H. Cossonman [Pte. Dorset Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of H. Davies [2/Lt. Berkshire Regt.]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS ... continued

Memorial erected over grave of H. Kirsh [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of H. Lipman [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of H. Lipman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of H. Marks [Rfn. London Regt.]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of H. Zodickson [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of I. Morrell [Rfn. London Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Bender [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Boller [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Butman [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Canton [Staff-Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Gans [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of J. Gerber [Pte. Argyll & Sutherland Highland Regt.]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Harrison [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of J. Jacobs [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Kohnstam [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of J. Levanthar [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of J. Levy [Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of J. Levy [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS ... continued

Memorial erected over grave of J. Lewis [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of J. Solomon [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of J. Wright [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Jack J. Halley [Lt. Worcestershire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J.H. Sandys [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J.O. Joseph [Cpl. London Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of L. Barnard [Sgt. Liverpool Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of L. Berman [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of L. Colmars [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of L. Green [Pnr. Royal Engineers]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of L.A. Klemantaski [2/Lt. Berkshire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of L.C. Lehmann [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of Louis Michaels [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of M. Blackstone [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of M. Jackson [Pte. Welsh Regt.]
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Memorial erected over grave of N. Davis [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of N. Miller [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of N.C. Solomons [Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of N.H. Raphael [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS ... continued

Memorial erected over grave of Oswald Baron [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of R. Barnett [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of R. Levy [Pte. Argyll & Sutherland Highland Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of Raymond Litten [Capt. Berkshire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of R.O. Sternberg [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of S. Asher [Pte. Yorkshire & Lancashire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of S. Goodman [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of S. Jacobs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of S. King [2/Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of S. Lipson [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of S. Schneider [Pte. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of S.H. Lipton [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of T. Lewis [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of V.D. Grossman [2/Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of W. Mack [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of W.A. Kohn [2/Lt. East Lancashire Regt.]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of W.G. Levy [Tpr. Life Guards Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of Wilfrid M. Langdon [Capt. Cheshire Regt.]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS ... continued

Memorial erected to Braham A. Franks [Lt. West Riding Regt.] at Home for Aged Jews
16 (b) 26 May 1916

Memorial tablet to Lt. Leonard Stern unveiled at East London Synagogue
21 (b) May 1916

Memorial to Capt. Harold L.I. Spielmann consecrated at Willesden Cemetery
20 (b) 12 May 1916

Memorials erected by Graves Commission in France
12 (a) 15 September 1916
12 (b) 18 August 1916
13 (a) 17 November 1916
16 (a) 7 January 1916

Rev. J.F. Stern collects names for proposed East London Jewish War Memorial
14 (b) 16 February 1917

JEWISH MEMORIALS, AUSTRALIA

Memorial erected over grave of A.J. Steinberg [Pte. Australian Infantry]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of H.M. Levy [Pte. Australian Infantry]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of M.E. Kosminsky [2/Lt. Australian Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS, CANADA

Memorial erected over grave of A. Grossman [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
16 (a) 12 May 1916
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of J. Williams [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of M. Lazarus [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Memorial erected over grave of S. Hackman [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS, PHOTOGRAPHS OF

Photograph ready of memorial erected over grave of B. Goodman [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS, PHOTOGRAPHS OF ... continued

Photograph ready of memorial erected over grave of G.E. Kosman [Pte. London Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Photograph ready of memorial erected over grave of H. Davis [L/Cpl. Berkshire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Photograph ready of memorial erected over grave of H.M. Levy [Pte. Australian Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Photograph ready of memorial erected over grave of L. Levy [Pte. Hampshire Regt.]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Photographs ready of memorials erected over Jewish graves
17 (a) 1 December 1916

JEWISH MEMORIALS, SOUTH AFRICA

Memorial erected over grave of D. Knopf [Pte. South African Infantry]
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Memorial erected over grave of I. Freeman [Pte. South African Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of M. Levin [Pte. South African Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Memorial erected over grave of N. Elman [Pte. South African Infantry]
13 (a) 17 November 1916

JEWISH RECRUITING COMMITTEES

Discussions on establishment of
15 (a) 1 September 1916

JEWISH REGIMENT

Adoption of resolutions critical of at meeting of Zion Association of East London Zionists
10 (a-b) 24 August 1917

Alien Jews in New York enlist
13 (a) 8 March 1918

American Jews have only 90 days to enlist
10 (a) 26 July 1918

Appreciative letter from S. Canter proposing vote of thanks to Mr. Walford and Lt. Longhorne for reception given at Depot of
12 (b) 22 February 1918

Army Order permitting Jewish soldiers to transfer from individual units to Jewish Battalion, 38th Battalion Royal Fusiliers
19 (a) 19 October 1917

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

Change in official attitude towards Russian volunteers and transfers from Labour Battalions
5 (b) 2 August 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz visits the camps
13 (a) 18 January 1918
Closure of depot in Chenies Street
12 (a) 2 August 1918
Col. F.D. Samuel appeals for Jewish women to enlist in W.A.A.C. to cook for members of in Camp in England only
11 (a) 12 April 1918
Comments in "American Jewish Chronicle" on
15 (b) 31 August 1917
Comments in "Daily Chronicle" on
15 (a-b) 31 August 1917
Comments in "Jewish World" on controversy surrounding establishment of
15 (a) 12 October 1917
Comments in United States Zionist Federation publication "Yiddish Folk No. 31" on
15 (b) 31 August 1917
Concert given at Depot
14 (b) 22 March 1918
Concert given at Empire Leicester Square in aid of comforts fund for
14 (b) 21 December 1917
Consecration of canteen of 38th Battalion Royal Fusiliers [known as "The Judaeans"]
12 (b) - 13 (a) 14 December 1917
Contingent of American Judeans worship at West London Synagogue and afterwards entertained to luncheon at Goldsmid Memorial Hall
8 (b) 26 July 1918
Correspondent visits training camp of "The Judeans"
17 (b) 11 January 1918
Depot description through eyes of a recruit
4 (a-b) 29 March 1918
"Diarist" comments on
11 (b) 10 August 1917
11 (b) 24 August 1917
Discussion on at meeting of Executive Committee of Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
15 (a) 24 August 1917
Discussion on establishment of and appointment of Committees with regard to at meeting held in Jews' College
11 (a) and 14 (b) 17 August 1917
Donations given to Care and Comforts Committee
18 (b) 29 November 1918

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

E. Margolin [Maj.], brief profile of new commander of 39th Battalion
10 (b) 5 April 1918

E. Samuel enlists in Jewish Regiment
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Editorial on alleged withdrawal of facilities from training camp
5 (b) - 6 (a) 4 October 1918

Editorial on continuing success of British Forces in Palestine
5 (a) 4 October 1918

Editorial on controversy over including "Jewish" in the name of a Battalion of Jews
8 (a-b) 26 October 1917

Editorial in "Daily Hebrew Journal" on establishment of
10 (a) 24 August 1917

Editorial on diverse opinions regarding establishment of
5 (b) - 6 (a) 31 August 1917

Editorial on establishment of
3 (a-b) 3 August 1917
5 (b) - 6 (a) 27 July 1917

Editorial on Jewish Regiment of "Judeans" who marched through the streets of London
5 (a-b) 8 February 1918

Editorial on the Judeans Regiment
3 (a) 1 February 1918

Editorial on march of through London
5 (b) and 6 (a) 22 February 1918

Editorial on members of and assignment of regiment to Palestine front
8 (a-b) 22 March 1918

Editorial on
5 (a) 10 August 1917
5 (a-b) 24 August 1917
5 (a-b) 7 September 1917
5 (b) - 6 (a) 12 October 1917
5 (b) - 6 (a) 17 August 1917

Editorial on policy to recruit Russian born Jews living in Canada, United States & Palestine but barring those living in Britain
4 (a) 26 July 1918

Editorial on recruitment to
3 (b) 14 June 1918

Editorial on recruits from United States for
5 (b) 8 March 1918

Editorial on Russian-born Jews in United States who have enlisted in
3 (b) 24 May 1918

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

Editorial on success of Jewish troops to gain victory in Palestine
5 (a) 27 September 1918
Establishment of company for reception of boys under 18 years and 8 months
11 (b) 15 February 1918
Establishment of
10 (a) 24 August 1917
10 (a-b) and 12 (a-b) 10 August 1917
Establishment of referred to in article "Jewry's Stake in the War" published in "The New Europe"
17 (b) - 18 (a) 5 October 1917
Exchange of letters on transfer of Jewish soldiers from other units to
14 (b) - 15 (a) 12 October 1917
F.D. Samuel [Col.] arranges proper observance of Passover in camp with the troops
10 (b) 5 April 1918
F.D. Samuel [Lt.Col.] assumes command of barracks
11 (b) 15 February 1918
First contingent of Judeans recruited in Winnipeg join camp at Windsor
10 (b) 21 June 1918
Foundation stone for Jerusalem Jewish University laid on behalf of
6 (a) 9 August 1918
Greek Government agrees with C. Weizmann's suggestion that Salonikan Jews should volunteer for service in Palestine
13 (a) 20 September 1918
Hospitality given in Cairo for
11 (a) 12 April 1918
Hospitality given in London to recruits from United States
12 (b) and 20 (b) 8 November 1918
I. Polack relates to M.S. Salinger interest shown in Jewish Battalion in Canada and United States
8 (b) 7 June 1918
J. Ruben, question asked in Parliament on length of service and embarkation leave enjoyed by
13 (a) 8 March 1918
Jewish deputation persuades Lord Derby to alter decision regarding raising Jewish battalions for enlistment of Russian Jews
10 (a) 7 September 1917
Joseph Shaw [Tmr. Devonport Naval Camp] relates departure of contingent of Judeans from Devonport
8 (b) 23 August 1918
Judeans in action in Palestine
8 (b) 26 July 1918

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

L. Frank subscribes £1,000 to Treasury to be utilised for
13 (b) 31 August 1917
Leader on events in Year 5678
7 (a) 6 September 1918
Leader in "Times" on
10 (a) 24 August 1917
Leisure activities in Egypt
11 (a) 19 April 1918
Letter from "A Russo-Australian Jewish Soldier" on establishment of
13 (b) - 14 (a) 8 March 1918
Letter from A. Wolfson on
15 (a) 31 August 1917
Letter from A.A. Abrahams on
15 (a) 24 August 1917
Letter from H. Wolff acknowledging assistance given by private individuals to entertain American "Judeans" while in London
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Letter from "Communal Worker" on
16 (a) 17 August 1917
Letter from D. Jochelman on
14 (b) - 15 (a) 24 August 1917
Letter from E. Leon on need for representation in every allied State
15 (a) 12 April 1918
Letter from E. Sebag-Montefiore on establishment of Battalions of Russian Jews as opposed to Jewish Regiment
19 (a) 19 October 1917
Letter from E.N. Adler on
14 (b) 31 August 1917
Letter from H.B. Samuel on name for military unit
21 (a) 26 October 1917
Letter from J. Cowen on
14 (b) 31 August 1917
Letter from I.D. Walford on advantages for Jewish members of
13 (a) 14 December 1917
Letter from L.D. Walford appealing for clothing for dependents of
9 (a) 4 October 1918
Letter from L.D. Walford on
15 (a) 24 August 1917
Letter from Lord Rothschild on authorization of collections made on behalf of Comforts Fund
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Letter from M.A. Green on meeting held to discuss establishment of
15 (a) 17 August 1917

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

Letter from M.D. Eder on
14 (b) - 15 (b) 31 August 1917

Letter from M.J. Landa on controversy over inclusion of "Jewish" in name
20 (b) - 21 (a) 26 October 1917

Letter from M.S. Salinger on
15 (a) 24 August 1917

Letter from "Old Volunteer" on
15 (a) 24 August 1917

Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches on Lord Derby's decision not to raise Jewish battalions
10 (b) 7 September 1917

Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches on
15 (a) 17 August 1917

Letter from Rev. J.S. Fox on
15 (a) 31 August 1917

Letter from Rev. M. Gaster on
11 (a) and 14 (b) 31 August 1917

Letter from S. Joseph on
10 (b) 24 August 1917

Letter from S. Salberg [Pte. Highland Light infantry] on popularity of new regiment among soldiers
15 (a) 31 August 1917

Letter from S.J. Henochsberg comparing marching in 1918 with volunteers in 1860s
16 (b) 8 February 1918

Letter from V. Jabokinsky on establishment of
15 (b) 17 August 1917

Lord Rothschild chairs meeting of Regiment Committee which considers establishment of Jewish Welfare Council
17 (a) 13 September 1918

M. Kaizer appointed Secretary of Band Committee of Jewish Battalion
18 (a) 9 November 1917

Maj. L. de Rothschild leads deputation to Lord Derby suggesting alternative names to "Jewish" Regiment
11 (a) 31 August 1917

Members of American Zionist Medical Unit visit Egg Buckland Camp and see United States volunteers in training
14 (a-b) 19 July 1918

Members gather at Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute prior to leaving for Plymouth
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Members march through London prior to leaving Plymouth for service abroad
15 (b) - 16 (b) 8 February 1918

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

Members perform musical comedy "The Orphans" at their Plymouth Barracks
14 (b) 22 March 1918

Members present National Flag to Rev. B.B. Lieberman at Brighton Synagogue after Atonement Service
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Members stationed in Plymouth invited to spend New Year in Brighton before proceeding to Palestine
18 (a) 13 September 1918

"Mentor" comments on establishment of
7 (a-b) 10 August 1917

"Mentor" comments on official attitude towards Russian volunteers and transfers from Labour Battalions
12 (a) 26 July 1918

"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 19 July 1918

"Mentor" comments on policy to recruit Russian-born Jews living in Canada, United States & Palestine but barring those living in Britain
7 (a-b) 19 July 1918

"Mentor" publishes open letter to War Secretary regarding
7 (a-b) 31 August 1917

M.J. Landa appointed Secretary of Committee of Jewish Battalion
18 (a) 9 November 1917

M.S. Lissack [Lt. London Regt.] attached to instruct Palestinian volunteers
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Official announcement on establishment of
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Official attitude towards Russian volunteers and transfers from Labour Battalions
12 (a) 26 July 1918

Opposition to at meeting of Board of Deputies
14 (b) - 15 (a) 17 August 1917

Patrons of Abrahamson's Restaurant organise concert at Ambassadors Theatre to raise funds to present a Y.M.C.A. hut to the "Judeans"
10 (b) 1 February 1918

Presentation made to J. Wolfson [Lt.], on behalf of Tredegar citizens, on receiving commission in
27 (a) 6 September 1918

Press comments on Lord Derby altering his decision to raise Jewish battalions
10 (a-b) 7 September 1917

Programme of entertainment for second United States contingent of volunteers in London
8 (b) 24 May 1918

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

Progress of Battalion
16 (b) 7 December 1917

Questions in Parliament on Jews recruited for Jewish units being utilised in Palestine area
14 (b) 22 March 1918

Rabbi A.I. Kuk visits
13 (a) 14 December 1917

Reception given in Cairo to arrival of
14 (b) 22 March 1918

Reception given to on march through Alexandria prior to leaving by train
22 (a) 3 May 1918

Records entrusted to J.G. Adamson [Col.] at Record Office in London Wall Buildings
10 (b) 5 April 1918

Recruitment for a Jewish Legion in Palestine
17 (a) 12 July 1918

Rev. H. Shandel visits during Purim
6 (b) and 13 (b) 8 March 1918

Rev. L.A. Falk relates to Plymouth resident M. Fredman life in Egypt with
8 (a-b) 7 June 1918

Rev. M. Adler visits camp
21 (a) 25 October 1918

Rev. S. Lipson conducts service for members at Plymouth
16 (a) 16 November 1917

Route the first Battalion of the "Judeans" will take in their march past through London
10 (a) 1 February 1918

Scenes in New York as United States contingent leaves to join the Battalion
4 (a) 29 March 1918

Second Jewish deputation persuades Lord Derby to establish Jewish Battalions with certain concessions allowed
26 (b) 14 September 1917

Sir H. Sclater [Lt.Gen.] inspects 42nd Battalion Royal Fusiliers
8 (b) 14 June 1918

Sir Victor Couper [Maj.Gen. Garrison Commander] records appreciation of conduct of battalion of Judeans on leaving for overseas
8 (a) 16 August 1918

Success of in Palestine
15 (b) - 16 (a) 27 September 1918

Tributes paid to marching and appearance of marching through London
11 (b) 15 February 1918

JEWISH REGIMENT ... continued

Turkey vetoes German plan to establish a German regiment of Jews
8 (b) 7 June 1918

United States volunteers entertained in London
12 (a) 19 July 1918

V. Jabotinsky initially fails in bid to interest authorities in establishment of
10 (a) 10 August 1917

W. Schonfield [Maj.] appointed to control Depot at Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road
10 (b) 1 February 1918

W. Schonfield [Maj.] arranges Purim dinner for members at the Depot
13 (a) 8 March 1918

W. Schonfield [Maj.] conducts services on Rosh Hashana
13 (a) 20 September 1918

War Office decides that Russians may volunteer for combatant units transferring from Labour Battalions to Judeans
12 (a) 2 August 1918

Welcome for American Jewish recruits on arrival
6 (b) 24 May 1918

Zionist Federation presents collection of Yiddish and Hebrew books to the Judeans
14 (b) 25 January 1918

JEWISH REGIMENT, CANADA

First Jewish detachment of Judean Battalion settle in Montreal barracks
22 (a-b) 3 May 1918

Intense interest shown towards a Jewish Regiment
8 (b) 14 June 1918

JEWISH RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz appeals for reading material for forces
11 (a-b) 26 October 1917

Editorial on appeal by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz for Jewish religious literature for the forces
11 (a-b) 26 October 1917

JEWS IN WAR

Letter from "Anti-Cant" on
14 (b) - 15 (a) 14 August 1914

Letter from E.R. Greenfield on
14 (a-b) 14 August 1914

Letter from E.T. Orme on
14 (a) 14 August 1914

Letter from L. Abrahamson on
15 (a) 14 August 1914

JEWS IN WAR ... continued

Letter from N.S. Burstein on
16 (a) 28 August 1914

Letter from Rev. M. Adler on
14 (a) 14 August 1914

Letter from S. Rosenbaum on
14 (b) 7 August 1914

"Mentor" comments on the duty of Jewish civilians
7 (a-b) 7 August 1914

Rabbi S. Daiches lectures on "The War and the Jewish People" at Cardiff Oddfellows Hall
22 (b) - 23 (a) 1 January 1915

KOSHER PROVISION FOR FORCES

Discussion on supply of food to internment camps at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (a-b) 25 December 1914

Installation of kosher kitchen at Leeds Lofthouse Concentration Camp
19 (a) 27 November 1914

Letter from I.L. Stoller on
14 (b) 14 August 1914

LABOUR BATTALIONS

"Can We Conscript Allied Aliens?" by L. Wolf
17 (a) 8 September 1916

Editorial on conscription of Russian aliens
3 (b) 17 May 1918

Editorial on Government policy to draft Russian-born living in Britain to and not Jewish Regiment
4 (a) 26 July 1918

Editorial on recruitment to
3 (b) 14 June 1918

Editorial on suggestion to incorporate Russian-born subjects in
7 (b) 8 September 1916

Letter from Rev. H. Jerevitch appealing for comforts for Russian Jews in
10 (b) 23 August 1918

Rev. J. Danglow conducts military service for Russian labour battalion
18 (b) 11 October 1918

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Editorial on establishment of
5 (b) 14 June 1918

LEISURE ACTIVITIES

A. Berkeley arranges concert for soldiers at Willesden Cottage Hospital
23 (a) 10 March 1916

A. Genetta entertains wounded in various hospitals
11 (a) 9 June 1916

A. Leon visits the Front Line to play to soldiers
15 (a) 23 July 1915

A.A. Biucci willing to present packs of playing cards for the blind to any Jewish soldier losing his sight in the war
12 (b) 23 June 1916

Appeal for boxing gloves to relieve tedium in camps
32 (b) 3 September 1915

Arrangements made for entertainment of Jewish soldiers during Holy Days in Leeds
30 (b) 22 September 1916

B. Calman arranges concert in aid of funds of the Star and Garter Home for disabled soldiers
18 (b) 29 June 1917

B. Calman entertains wounded soldiers at Croydon Hospital
18 (a) 28 April 1916

B. Calman entertains wounded soldiers at Edmonton Hospital
12 (b) 18 August 1916

B. Jacobs entertains wounded soldiers at home in Glasgow
17 (a) 7 September 1917

Birmingham Athletic Club members entertain wounded soldiers in Birmingham military hospitals
16 (b) 24 August 1917

Brondesbury Concert Party entertains wounded soldiers at London General Hospital
19 (b) 15 June 1917

Brondesbury Concert Party entertain at Hampstead Military Hospital
18 (a) 29 December 1916

Brondesbury Concert Party entertains wounded soldiers at various venues
24 (b) 11 May 1917
24 (b) 29 June 1917
19 (a) 13 April 1917

Brondesbury Concert Party entertains at West London Hospital
19 (b) 18 May 1917

Brondesbury Concert Party entertains wounded soldiers at Bermondsey Hospital
22 (b) 20 April 1917

Brondesbury Concert Party entertains wounded soldiers at King's College Hospital
27 (a) 2 February 1917

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Brondesbury Concert Party entertains wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
21 (b) 12 January 1917

Brondesbury Concert Party entertains wounded soldiers at St. Anne's Hall Kilburn
27 (b) 25 May 1917

Cardiff Jewish Institute Entertainers entertain wounded soldiers at various hospitals
18 (b) 16 July 1915

Carlton Society Entertainers entertain wounded men at Metropolitan Hospital
18 (b) 10 November 1916

Carlton Society Entertainers entertain at Italian Hospital
27 (a) 2 February 1917

Carlton Society Entertainers entertain at Livingstone College Auxiliary Hospital Leyton
19 (b) 18 May 1917

Carlton Society Entertainers entertain wounded soldiers at various venues
26 (b) 23 February 1917
21 (a) 31 December 1915
27 (a) 26 January 1917
29 (a) 4 February 1916

Carlton Society Entertainers entertain wounded officers at Queen Alexandria Military Hospital
27 (b) 25 May 1917

Carlton Society Entertainers entertain wounded soldiers at Hammersmith Military Hospital
25 (a) 30 March 1917

Carlton Society Entertainers entertain wounded soldiers at Stormont House Hospital
27 (a) 9 March 1917

Carlton Society Entertainers give concert for wounded at City of London Military Hospital
27 (a) 15 December 1916

Carlton Society Entertainers give concert to wounded soldiers at Hanover Park Hospital
24 (a) 26 May 1916

Carlton Society Entertainers give concert for wounded soldiers
22 (b) 3 December 1915

Carlton Society Entertainers give concerts at Soldiers' and Sailors' Association and Lewisham Military Hospital
24 (a) 14 April 1916

Carlton Society Entertainers give concerts given at Fulham Military Hospital and Artists Rifle Camp
22 (a) 19 May 1916

Celebration of Pentecost in Cairo
17 (a) 20 July 1917

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Central Concert Company give concert at Royal Chest Hospital for wounded soldiers
21 (b) 29 October 1915

Chanucah concert and party held for Jewish soldiers stationed at Colchester
13 (a) 29 December 1916

Chanucah treat and entertainment given to wounded soldiers at Tudor House Military Hospital
21 (a) 6 December 1918

C.M. Jay arranges concert for wounded at Metropolitan Hospital
11 (a) 9 June 1916

Commercial Street Council School pupils entertain wounded soldiers
27 (a) 2 February 1917

Concert given at Bull Dog Club for disabled soldiers
39 (a) 24 November 1916

Concert given at Earl's Court Refugee Camp
24 (a) 26 May 1916

Concert given at Edmonton Military Hospital
24 (a) 30 June 1916

Concert given at Golder's Green Auxiliary Military Hospital
14 (a) 25 August 1916

Concert given at Jewish Regiment Depot
14 (b) 22 March 1918

Concert given at Metropolitan Hospital for wounded soldiers
13 (b) 17 November 1916

Concert given at Mile End Military Hospital by Rockwood Entertainers
19 (b) 12 April 1918

Concert given at Queen of the Belgians' Hospital at La Panne behind front line
17 (a) 3 March 1916

Concert given to soldiers at Brondesbury Park Military Hospital by Merry Quips Concert Party
19 (b) 15 June 1917

Concert given to wounded soldiers at Southwark Military Hospital
24 (a) 30 June 1916

Concert given to wounded soldiers at Willesden Cottage Hospital
34 (a) 24 March 1916

Concert given for wounded forces at Brondesbury Park Military Hospital
29 (a) 4 February 1916

Concert given for wounded soldiers at Addington Park War Hospital East Croydon
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Concert given for wounded soldiers at LLandrindod Wells
20 (b) 27 April 1917

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Concert given for wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
25 (b) 3 March 1916
29 (a) 17 December 1915

Concert for wounded soldiers at Willesden Cottage Hospital
18 (a) 28 April 1916

Concerts given at St. Dunstan's Hostel and Queen Alexandra Military Hospital
22 (b) 20 April 1917

Concerts given at various hospitals by Bohemian Entertainers
21 (a) 25 October 1918
21 (a) 8 November 1918

Convalescent soldiers celebrate Simchat Torah with tea at Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute
13 (a) 4 October 1918

D. Levine arranges concerts at London General Hospital
27 (a) 6 September 1918

Dairymaids Concert Party entertains wounded at Heron Court, residence of Earl of Malmesbury
13 (b) 17 November 1916

Dairymaid's Concert Party give concert party at various venues
17 (a) 5 January 1917

Dance given by B. Pearlman in Hull for soldiers and young Jewish ladies
21 (a) 8 February 1918

Dublin Jewish Young Ladies' Association give concert for wounded soldiers
18 (a) 15 June 1917

E. Hart arranges concert for wounded at Post Office Hospital Kensington
17 (a) 2 June 1916

Edinburgh Ladies' Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham entertain Jewish soldiers
16 (a) 13 October 1916

Editorial on appeal made by Mrs. C. Rothschild for scrap books and cuttings for Jewish soldiers in hospitals
6 (a) 19 July 1918

Editorial on establishment of Jewish Naval and Military Association to assist Jewish forces passing through London
7 (b) 3 March 1916

Editorial on recognition shown to Jewish soldiers on leave in various towns
6 (a) 13 October 1916

Editorial on suggestion that Constituent Synagogues of United Synagogue provide entertainment for soldiers on leave at New Year
5 (b) 13 August 1915

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Editorial urging Jews to act as hosts to Jewish soldiers during Passover
8 (a) 9 March 1917

Entertainment given in aid of blind servicemen of St. Dunstan's Hostel
18 (b) 28 April 1916

Entertainment given at Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute for disabled soldiers
10 (b) 23 August 1918

Entertainment given at Royal Field Artillery Depot by Versatile Entertainers
24 (a) 3 May 1918

Entertainment given to Jewish soldiers and sailors on leave at Albert Hall Leeds
22 (a) 6 October 1916

Entertainment given to sailors billeted at Crystal Palace
21 (a) 9 April 1915

Entertainment given to wounded soldiers at North London Jewish Club
12 (b) 23 June 1916

Essex Concert Party give concert for soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Essex Concert Party give concert to soldiers at Woolwich Y.M.C.A. Hut
16 (a) 13 October 1916

Essex Society Entertainers entertain at Metropolitan Military Hospital
27 (a) 20 July 1917

Essex Society Entertainers entertain wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
27 (a-b) 9 March 1917

Establishment of Jewish Naval and Military Association at West Central Working Men's Club to accommodate and feed Jewish forces
16 (a-b) 3 March 1916

Extracts from Magazine "In Ruhleban Camp" on entertainment and activities provided by inmates of Ruhleban Camp
14 (b) and 21 (a) 11 February 1916

F. Altman arranges concert at Edmonton Military Hospital for wounded soldiers
13 (a) 4 October 1918

F. Altman arranges concert at Osterley Park Camp Isleworth
22 (b) 20 April 1917

F. Altman arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Great Northern Hospital
21 (a) 29 October 1915

F. Berger entertains wounded soldiers to various activities
14 (a) 25 August 1916

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

F.E. Samuels directs concerts for wounded at Brighton Hospitals
6 (b) 24 May 1918

Free entry to entertainment in Ilfracombe permitted for wounded soldiers
14 (a) 25 August 1916

Garden party for wounded soldiers given by Brixton Synagogue Ladies' Guild
22 (b) 28 June 1918

G.B. Samuelson arranges matinee at Grand Theatre Birmingham for wounded soldiers
22 (b) 2 February 1917

Girl pupils at Stepney Jewish Schools mend socks of wounded in Mile End Military Hospital at suggestion of Alice Solomon
14 (b) 2 February 1917

Glasgow Jewish Study Circle members entertain soldiers
20 (a) 30 March 1917

Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute members give concert for wounded soldiers at Oakbank Hospital
14 (b) 2 February 1917

Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute members give concert for wounded soldiers at Woodside Hospital
17 (a) 6 April 1917

Goodman [Pte.] lectures on "The Future of Palestine" to group of soldiers stationed in Reading
24 (b) 22 March 1918

Granville Society Entertainers give concert at Edmonton Military Hospital
22 (a) 19 January 1917

Gymkhana held in grounds of Brighton Royal Pavilion in aid of Brighton and Hove Jewish Soldiers' Welfare Committee
12 (b) and 14 (a) 2 August 1918

H. Collins directs concert for wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
22 (a) 1 June 1917

H. Lane entertains wounded soldiers and families in Fulham Hospital to tea at Hammersmith Town Hall
25 (b) 7 April 1916

H. Lotery arranges concert at Mile End Military Hospital
19 (b) 18 May 1917
25 (b) 16 February 1917

H. Lotery arranges entertainment for wounded soldiers at Willesden Cottage Hospital
16 (a) 13 October 1916

H. Mendelson arranges concert for convalescent soldiers at Alnwick Convalescent Camp
19 (a) 22 December 1916

H. Rose entertains wounded soldiers at Carlisle home
19 (a) 11 October 1918

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

H. Scot entertains wounded soldiers to celebrate Barmitzvah of son
19 (a) 31 August 1917

Hammersmith Synagogue members entertain soldiers
15 (b) 19 January 1917

H.G. Cane arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Nose Ear and Throat Hospital
31 (a) 17 March 1916

H.G. Cane arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Mile End Military Hospital
26 (b) 9 February 1917

H.S. Duparc arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Mount Vernon Hospital
24 (a) 25 February 1916

H.S. Duparc arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Willesden Cottage Hospital
25 (b) 3 March 1916

H.S. Duparc organises entertainment for wounded soldiers at Hampstead Military Hospital
22 (a) 7 January 1916

Hull Zionist Association entertains American Jewish soldiers
7 (a) 9 August 1918

J. Charcom and Capt. Samuels entertain Jewish soldiers in Aldershot Command to tea
16 (b) 12 October 1917

J. Greenstock appointed boxing instructor to East Lancashire Regiment at Crowborough
15 (b) 13 August 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concert at Alnwick Convalescent Camp
16 (a) 13 October 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth for wounded soldiers
13 (a) 17 November 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert for forces personnel at Y.M.C.A. hostel Newcastle
12 (b) 11 August 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert for military at Y.M.C.A. Wallsend
21 (a) 8 December 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert for military patients in Newcastle Royal Infirmary
28 (b) 12 November 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concert for servicemen in Newcastle
21 (a) 3 December 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concert for soldiers at Forest Hall Newcastle
24 (b) 24 June 1916

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

J. Mendelson arranges concert for soldiers at Naval Hostel Newcastle and Y.M.C.A. Hut Whitley Bay
14 (b) 1 September 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert for wounded soldiers at First Northern General Hospital Newcastle
20 (a) 12 May 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Royal Infirmary
14 (b) 1 September 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert for wounded soldiers in Gateshead
20 (b) - 21 (a) 15 October 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concert for wounded soldiers in Newcastle
21 (a) 31 March 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concert for wounded soldiers and nurses at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth
17 (a) 28 April 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concerts at various venues for forces and girls engaged on war work
24 (a) 16 February 1917

J. Mendelson arranges concerts at various venues to celebrate 2 years of entertaining forces personnel
17 (a) 1 December 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concerts for military at various venues
13 (b) - 14 (a) 18 February 1916
18 (b) 13 July 1917
22 (b) 9 March 1917
26 (a) 25 May 1917
11 (b) 9 August 1918
19 (a) 11 October 1918
24 (a) 3 May 1918

J. Mendelson arranges concerts for military on North East Coast
14 (a) 12 January 1917

J. Mendelson arranges concerts for soldiers at Newcastle Royal Infirmary, Gateshead and Wallsend
22 (a) 14 April 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concerts in South Shields and Newcastle in aid of soldiers and sailors
28 (b) 17 March 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concerts for wounded and convalescent soldiers at Alnwick and Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth
21 (a) 2 June 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concerts for wounded soldiers at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth and Newcastle Royal Infirmary
25 (b) 25 February 1916

J. Mendelson arranges concerts for wounded soldiers in hospitals in Newcastle
28 (a) 10 December 1915

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

J. Mendelson arranges entertainment for military in Newcastle, Backworth and Gosforth Park
20 (a) 23 June 1916

J. Mendelson arranges entertainment for wounded soldiers at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth
15 (a) 22 September 1916

J. Mendelson arranges entertainment for wounded soldiers and staff at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth
19 (a) 31 December 1915

J. Mendelson celebrates 300th voluntary concert with entertainment for the military at Naval Hostel in Newcastle
21 (a) 8 November 1918

J. Mendelson entertains wounded soldiers with cartoons at Whinney House Hospital in Newcastle
15 (a) 20 August 1915

J. Moore presents gramophone and records to London Hospital for entertainment of wounded soldiers
16 (b) 11 September 1914

J. Moore presents gramophone and records to wounded Indian troops at Brockenhurst
16 (a) 27 November 1914

J. Samuel entertains wounded soldiers at Brondesbury Bowling Club
29 (a) 27 August 1915

J. Samuel entertains wounded soldiers at Willesden Cottage Hospital
20 (b) 12 May 1916

J. Seligmann guarantees rent for Chateua de Madrid Restaurant in Paris to be placed at services of blinded soldiers of Allied forces
15 (a) 10 May 1918

J. Woolf entertains patients at Tudor House Military Hospital
14 (b) 6 December 1918

Jewish soldiers entertained to reception held at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
22 (b) - 23 (a) 6 October 1916

Jewish soldiers invited to tea and concert given by Birmingham Jewish Social Club
15 (a) 29 December 1916

Judith Lady Montefiore Lodge No. 71 Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham members entertain soldiers at North London Jewish Club
18 (b) 2 November 1917

L. Cohen [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] entertains forces
14 (a-b) 12 January 1917

L. de Rothschild appeals to Secretaries of Constituent and Associate Synagogues to entertain children of forces at New Year
4 (b) 6 August 1915

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

L. de Rothschild distributes consumables and flowers to wounded soldiers in Metropolitan Hospital

17 (b) 21 July 1916

L. de Rothschild [Maj.] permits Gunnersbury Lodge to be used as hostel for wounded soldiers

17 (a) 15 February 1918

L. Franklin entertains wounded soldiers at St. Mary's Hospital Paddington

22 (a) 7 January 1916

L. Mendelson arranges entertainment for sailors and soldiers at Naval Hostel

15 (b) 10 August 1917

Leeds Jewish Soldiers' Visiting Committee arranges welfare and entertainment for soldiers on holy days

14 (a) 20 September 1918

Letter from A. Langdon appealing for leisure items at establishment of Rouen Jewish Soldiers' Institute

14 (b) 2 August 1918

Letter from A.H. Saxton appealing for Hebrew and Yiddish reading matter to pass on to Palestinian youth in hospital with broken leg

18 (a) 17 August 1917

Letter from B. Bernberg on recreation available for wounded soldiers in club rooms at North London Jewish Girls' Club

27 (a) 28 January 1916

Letter from B.L. Schlesinger appealing for contributions of games for wounded soldiers in hospitals

19 (b) 18 December 1914

Letter from Countess of Lucan appealing for games for wounded soldiers in hospital

20 (a) 7 April 1916

Letter from D. Davis suggesting public entertain soldiers and sailors on leave in their homes to dinner and tea

22 (a) 27 October 1916

Letter from G.N. Barnes acknowledging kindness of residents when wounded soldiers were entertained by Co-operative Printing Society

14 (b) 4 August 1916

Letter from H. Barnett suggesting couples wishing to celebrate anniversaries entertain wounded soldiers in Mile End Gardens Hut

18 (b) 22 February 1918

Letter from H. Wolff on hospitality for Jewish soldiers passing through London

14 (b) 20 September 1918

Letter from H.A. Samuels appealing for gramophone and records for entertainment of wounded soldiers in military hospital

8 (b) 29 September 1916

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Letter from I. De Lara on arranging concerts for wounded in various hospitals
18 (a) 10 September 1915

Letter from J. Harris inviting Jewish soldiers to the hospitality of Edinburgh Ladies' Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham
18 (b) 26 January 1917

Letter from Mrs. Quas-Cohen appealing for books to stock Y.M.C.A. huts in Palestine
15 (b) 1 March 1918

Letter from O.N. Rose [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] appealing for games and books
20 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from Pte. A. Gordon on for forces
26 (a) 9 January 1915

Letter from Rev. D. Waserzug on opening of clubs for Jewish soldiers at Bedford and Isleworth Camps and appealing for Jewish literature
15 (a) 12 April 1918

Letter from Rev. D. Wasserzug on recreation rooms opened for Jewish soldiers in Park Road West Bedford
13 (b) 21 June 1918

Letter from Simon Abrahams [2/Lt. Jewish Regiment] recording life in Egypt
11 (a) 19 April 1918

L.L. Fine provides entertainment at Cardiff Y.M.C.A. for wounded soldiers
17 (a) 1 February 1918

Lyric Entertainers entertain at Hampstead New End Military Hospital
27 (a) 26 January 1917

Lyric Entertainers give concert at King George's Military Hospital
32 (b) 24 November 1916

Lyric Entertainers give concert at Princes Club Hospital Bermondsey
24 (a) 14 April 1916

Lyric Entertainers give concerts at various venues
17 (a) 5 January 1917

M. Benghait entertains and obtains leave for Jewish soldiers in Aden Field Force during Passover
6 (b) 24 May 1918

M. Binns entertains wounded soldiers at hospital in Brighton
20 (b) 9 April 1915

M. Franks [Cpl. Royal Army Medical Corps] author of farce "Love-Making, New Style" produced at desert station
13 (a) 7 June 1918

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

M. Shaffer treats crippled children and wounded soldiers in Brighton
21 (b) 7 January 1916

M. Silman entertains wounded soldiers at his residence in Leeds
19 (a) 15 March 1918

Maccabaean Pierrots give concert to wounded soldiers at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth
20 (a) 12 May 1916

Manchester Amateur Dramatic Society give concert at Grecian Street Military Hospital
28 (b) 10 December 1915

Manchester Jewish Dramatic Society entertains at Military Auxilary White Cross Hospital, Warrington
20 (a) 3 May 1918

Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club Minstrel Troop give concert at Military Hospital Preswich
16 (b) 6 April 1917

Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club Amateur Dramatic Society give concert for wounded soldiers in Booth Hall Infirmary
24 (a) 5 November 1915

Members of Bayswater Synagogue entertain to lunch on First Day of Shevuoth a party of Jewish Regiment volunteers from United States
6 (b) 24 May 1918

Members of Jewish Regiment perform musical comedy "The Orphans" at their Plymouth Barracks
14 (b) 22 March 1918

Merry Quipps Concert Party entertain wounded officers and soldiers
24 (b) 29 June 1917
19 (b) 6 July 1917
27 (b) 8 June 1917

Miss A. De Haas arranges concert for forces at Prescot, Liverpool
42 (a) 19 March 1915

Mr. Lindsey entertains soldiers from military hospitals in Willesden Lane
27 (a) 8 October 1915

Mr. Wenkheim entertains wounded soldiers at home in Maida Vale
22 (a) 15 October 1915

Mrs. E. Barnett entertains wounded soldiers in grounds of her residence in Finsbury Park
17 (b) 20 July 1917

Mrs. J. Barnett entertains Jewish soldiers in Bournemouth in celebration of Barmitzvah of son
24 (a) 5 January 1917

Mrs. J. Samuel entertains wounded soldiers at Passmore Edwards Hospital
12 (b) 18 August 1916

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Mrs. N. Feather entertains wounded soldiers at home in Twickenham
12 (b) 18 August 1916

Musical tea held at Social and Philharmonic Circle for wounded soldiers
19 (a) 17 August 1917

Newcastle Jewish Ladies' Visiting Committee arranges concert and supper for wounded at Armstrong College
8 (b) 14 June 1918

Newcastle Jewish Ladies' Visiting Society entertains wounded soldiers from Royal Infirmary
13 (b) 21 June 1918

Pevan and Jay Small Star Concert Party give concert at Brondesbury Park Military Hospital
23 (a) 10 March 1916

P.H. Emanuel entertains wounded in London hospitals with conjuring
17 (a) 2 June 1916

Popularity with forces of playing cards manufactured by J.S. Fry & Sons
30 (b) 8 January 1915

Port Said Hebrew Association Herzlia members entertain Northumberland Fusiliers during their stay in Egypt
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Portsmouth Jewish Community arrange outing to West Dean Park for wounded personnel
15 (a) 22 September 1916

Programme of entertainment to be held at London Pavilion in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
15 (a) 5 May 1916

Publication in "Birmingham Daily Mail" of tribute to entertainment provided by Birmingham Athletic Club for wounded soldiers
17 (a) 31 August 1917

Pupils at Gloucester House School, Kew entertain wounded soldiers
19 (a) 1 March 1918

Pupils at Hove Zion College entertain wounded at Portland Road Military Hospital
13 (a) 29 March 1918

Pupils at Minerva College give concert for soldiers at Base Hospital Stoneygate
20 (b) 28 July 1916

Pupils at Minerva College give concert for soldiers at Leicester Base Hospital
22 (a) 14 April 1916

Pupils of B. Calman entertain soldiers at a military hospital
15 (a) 27 August 1915

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Pupils of B. Calman entertain soldiers billeted at Millfield Road School Clapton
19 (a) 20 August 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain wounded soldiers at City Road Military Hospital
30 (a) 6 November 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
22 (a) 1 June 1917

Pupils of B. Calman entertain wounded soldiers at a military hospital
21 (b) 24 September 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain wounded soldiers from Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
26 (b) 2 July 1915

Purim entertainment given to Jewish soldiers at Princes Road Synagogue
16 (a) 8 March 1918

Q. Essex arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Hampstead Military Hospital
22 (a) 15 October 1915

Reading Hebrew Congregation entertains Jewish soldiers to Purim evening
17 (a) 8 March 1918

Reception given for Jewish soldiers home on leave for Holy Days at Carlton Hotel Edinburgh
18 (a) 13 October 1916

Reception for Jewish soldiers held by Blackpool Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 1 December 1916

Recreation room opened for Hampstead Detachment of Royal Army Medical Corps
29 (a) 17 December 1915

Rev. D. Freedman responsible for Jewish members of Anzac Corps in France celebrating Passover in Paris
8 (b) 9 March 1917

Rev. D.I. Freedman publishes permission that Jewish soldiers in Anzac may celebrate Passover in Paris if situation permits
19 (b) 9 March 1917

Rev. H. Shandel invites Jewish troops to attend social in Canterbury
20 (b) 17 March 1916

Rev. M. Adler urges stopping of racing during war
18 (a) 12 March 1915

S.A. Lubert [Pte.] arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Holborn Military Hospital in Mitcham
7 (a) 31 May 1918

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Scholars at Minerva College entertain wounded soldiers at North Evington Hospital Leicester
18 (b) 23 July 1915

Sheffield Soldiers' Comforts Committee arrange tea and social for troops
21 (a) 20 December 1918

Sir C. Mandleberg donates club for soldiers in Salford
17 (b) 10 May 1918

Social and Philharmonic Circle members entertain wounded soldiers to a Chantant
19 (b) 6 July 1917

Soldiers and sailors attend dance held under auspices of Portsmouth Jewish Zionist Social and Literary Society
19 (a) 6 December 1918

Soldiers and sailors from Portsmouth hospitals guests of Jewish residents at concert and tea provided at Central Hotel Landport
18 (a) 18 January 1918

Soldiers and sailors on leave for Passover attend smoking concert given by Leeds Jewish Soldiers Comforts Fund
16 (b) 28 April 1916

South London Ladies' Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham entertain wounded soldiers
24 (b) 29 June 1917

South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow members entertain Jewish soldiers
17 (b) 5 October 1917

Southampton Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society Committee entertain wounded soldiers on Purim
17 (a) 8 March 1918

S.S. Goldman organises concert for wounded soldiers at Hampstead Military Hospital
29 (b) 12 November 1915

Staff of P. Haldinstein & Sons entertain wounded soldiers at home of A. Haldinstein
18 (b) 13 September 1918

Staff of Style & Mantle entertain wounded soldiers
18 (a) 26 January 1917
21 (b) 12 January 1917

Star Bohemians give concert for wounded soldiers in Leeds
15 (a) 20 August 1915

Superintendent of Liverpool Jewish Shelter and Home for Aged Jews invites soldiers in training to visit during Passover
10 (a) 14 April 1916

Typical weekend in Egypt
14 (a) 13 April 1917

Various activities in Jewish Regiment camps
13 (a) 18 January 1918

LEISURE ACTIVITIES ... continued

Vaudeville Entertainers give concert g to wounded soldiers at St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill
18 (a) 21 July 1916

Visitors at "The Hollies" Harrogate, residence of E. Englander, entertain soldiers at Killinghall Moor Camp Harrogate
18 (a) 21 July 1916

Wounded forces entertained at headquarters of Jewish Naval and Military Association
22 (b) 26 May 1916

Wounded soldiers at Liverpool Southern General Hospital entertained by Jewish ladies at Hebrew Schools
17 (a) 13 April 1917

Wounded soldiers at Waverley Abbey Hospital Farnham play in cricket match
14 (b) 1 September 1916

Wounded soldiers entertained at Jewish Naval and Military Association
14 (a) 12 January 1917

Wounded soldiers entertained at North London Jewish Club
13 (a) 7 June 1918

Wounded soldiers entertained by Nottingham Jewish Literary and Social Society
16 (b) 21 June 1918

Wounded soldiers from hospitals in Blackpool taken to Windermere by coach
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Wounded soldiers in Nottingham military hospitals entertained at Bleasby
19 (a) 11 October 1918

Wounded soldiers treated to tea and concert at Pavilion Brighton
13 (a) 17 November 1916

LEISURE ACTIVITIES, MALTA

Mr. Tayar entertains soldiers after military service at Malta Synagogue
14 (b) 9 February 1917

LESSONS OF WAR

Rev. D. Wasserzug preaches on lesson of war at Dalston Synagogue
6 (b) 25 September 1914

"Mentor" comments on the role of diplomats and
8 (a) - 10 (b) 5 March 1915

MALTA

A.J. Tayar relates arrangements for Jewish soldiers to celebrate Passover
19 (a) 23 April 1915

MALTA ... continued

A.J. Tayar relates arrangements for troops to attend divine service at Synagogue
11 (a) 1 October 1915

A.J. Tayar relates funeral of 2/Lieutenant Owen S. Melhado
14 (a) 24 December 1915

A.J. Tayar relates number of Jewish POWs
6 (b) 13 August 1915

A.J. Tayar relates number of Jews from Zion Mule Transport Corps in hospital
6 (b) 13 August 1915

J. Friedman [Pte. London Regt.] relates life in
21 (a) 4 June 1915

R. Harris [Col.Sgt. London Royal Fusiliers] relates life in
12 (a-b) 1 January 1915

Ralf Gluckstein [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry] stationed in Malta
25 (b) 28 January 1916

S. Crook [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life and acknowledges receipt of parcel
27 (b) 19 March 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates duty in isolation hospital
22 (a) 17 December 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates life as convalescent
22 (b) 5 November 1915

MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS

Accommodation provided for more wounded than originally planned at Petrograd Field Hospital
15 (a) 27 November 1914

Ambulance chair and bed tables presented to Hemlington Hospital for use of wounded soldiers
25 (a) 28 January 1916

Archbishop consecrates Riga Jewish Military Hospital
20 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Baron H. De Rothschild escapes injury inspecting army medical service on Italian Front
8 (b) 11 February 1916

B. Newgass converts home in Frant into hospital for invalided Belgian soldiers
14 (b) 4 December 1914

Board of Manchester Jewish Hospital offers War Office ten beds for wounded forces
31 (a) 18 September 1914

Chivers and Son lend country residence for use by Red Cross Society as a hospital for wounded Belgian soldiers
18 (a) 11 December 1914

MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS ... continued

Dr. Hirschberg appointed Aide-Major Medecin Militaire for Paris in hospital for wounded
17 (b) 9 October 1914

Editorial on need for Russians to be examined before leaving to enlist in Russia
5 (b) 24 August 1917

Emergency ward at Jewish Maternity Home placed at service of wives of reservists and members of forces
30 (a) 18 September 1914

Establishment of Beech House Hospital at Brondesbury Park
18 (b) 23 April 1915

Establishment of classes for First Aid and Home Nursing at Leeds Jewish Institute
14 (b) 11 September 1914

Establishment of Warsaw Military Hospital by Jews
15 (a) 27 November 1914

First aid and nursing classes established at Leeds Jewish Institute
15 (b) 4 September 1914

Grand Duke Nicholas acknowledges loyalty of Warsaw Jewish community in erection of military hospital
16 (a) 9 October 1914

Grimsby Jewish Community contribute ten beds to Red Cross Society
17 (a) 9 October 1914

Jewish apothecaries serving in Russian army permitted to join Medical Corps
11 (b) 5 March 1915

Jewish dentists in Lutzk appeal to be allowed to join Army Medical Corps
22 (b) 30 October 1914

Jews in Berlin and Frankfort place various institutions at disposal of War Minister for wounded soldiers
12 (a) 2 October 1914

Jews and Christians arrange hospital for wounded soldiers in Palovsk
12 (b) 2 October 1914

Jews establish military hospitals in Warsaw and Siedlce
17 (a) 11 December 1914

Jews in Odessa, Ekaterinoslav and Simferopol organise military hospitals and offer premises of Talmud Torah to Red Cross
10 (b) 4 September 1914

Jews in Petrograd organise Red Cross Hospital of the Petrograd Jewish Community
10 (b) 11 September 1914

Jews place five beds in Chelm military hospital to commemorate visit of Tsar to Chelm
15 (a) 27 November 1914

MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS ... continued

L. Lazarus [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] stationed in French hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Letter from B.L. Schlesinger appealing for games for wounded soldiers in hospitals
19 (b) 18 December 1914

Letter from M.H. Lindenbaum on
14 (b) 14 August 1914

L.S. Cohen subscribes £500 to fund to equip a base hospital for treatment of wounded soldiers in the war area
21 (a) 20 November 1914

M. Barenburg bestows beds to Kherson military hospital
28 (b) 18 September 1914

Melitopol Home for Aged Jews offered to authorities as hospital for wounded soldiers
12 (b) 11 September 1914

Numerous hospitals provided and equipped by Jews in France
22 (a) 30 October 1914

Polish volunteers dismissed for refusing to cooperate with Jewish Red Cross volunteers in Bielostock
15 (b) 9 October 1914

Re-establishment of Central Good Hope Red Cross Committee
13 (a) 11 September 1914

Reports of anti-Jewish plots in Poland despite assistance given by Jews equipping medical companies to assist poor Poles
13 (a) 2 April 1915

Resolution passed at meeting of Leeds Herzl Moser Jewish Hospital Board to offer hospital to War Office to nurse wounded personnel
12 (b) 21 August 1914

Result of examination set by S. Samuel and L.E. Wigoder for Leeds Ladies' Home Nursing Classes
17 (a) 4 December 1914

Russian subjects advised to be medically examined, failure to comply will deem them fit for service
18 (b) 19 October 1917

Scrubb & Co. donate bottles of Scrubb's Ammonia to British Red Cross Society
32 (b) 18 September 1914

Sir M. Samuel establishes military hospital at the Mote Mansion Maidstone
16 (b) 9 October 1914

United Russian Committee for Matters of Military Service arranges for examinations of Russians holding exemption certificates
18 (b) 19 October 1917

MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS ... continued

Various institutions in Paris placed at disposal of Government as army hospitals
14 (a) 4 September 1914

War Office requisitions convalescent home in Brighton endowed by J. Howard for wounded soldiers
23 (a) 30 October 1914

Wounded Jewish soldiers refused admittance to Taganrog Hospital of the Nobles
10 (a) 11 December 1914

MEMENTOS

A. Jacobs presents souvenirs of German occupation of Luderitzbucht to Grimsby Public Library Committee to celebrate silver wedding
21 (a) 19 February 1915

F. Hopkins [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] recovers gold charm on battlefield bearing inscription "From Milly to Nat"
18 (b) 29 June 1917

Solomon Brothers, fine art publishers, issue postcard souvenirs of the war
14 (b) 28 August 1914

MENTIONED FOR WAR SERVICES

D. Samuels (Mrs.) [Regimental Association]
12 (b) 8 November 1918

F.L. Levy [Maj. Royal Defence Corps]
12 (b) 8 November 1918

Laurie Magnus [Maj. Royal Defence Corps]
12 (b) 8 November 1918

MENTIONED IN ARMY ORDERS, FRANCE

Henry Bernstein [Aviation Lt.-Observer]
16 (a) 8 September 1916

M. Nordmann [1/Lt. Artillery]
11 (a) 30 July 1915

Pierre Dreyfus [Sub.-Lt. French Artillery]
8 (b) 12 May 1916

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES

A. Abrahams [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

A. Abramson [Capt. Intelligence Corps]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

A. Benjamin [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
14 (b) 30 November 1917

A. Jacobs [L/Cpl. Military Foot Police]
13 (a) 15 March 1918

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

A. Ladenburg [Lt. Intelligence Corps]
17 (a) 25 June 1915

A. Schiff [Pte. (Local Sgt.) Border Regt.]
13 (a) 15 March 1918

A. Waley [Capt. Royal Engineers]
16 (a) 5 January 1917

A.A. Nathan [Capt. Hertfordshire Yeomanry and Royal Flying Corps]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

A.B. Walters [Capt. London Regt.]
15 (b) 19 January 1917

A.C. Hart [Capt.]
12 (b) 2 July 1915

A.C. Summerfield [Qmr. & Hon.Lt. Royal Rifle Corps]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

A.F. Behrend [2/Lt. East Lancashire Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

A.F. Cohen [Capt. Tunnelling Corps]
12 (a) 4 January 1918

A.J. Raphael [Ass.Surgeon I.S.M.S.]
13 (a) 15 March 1918

A.M. Sassoon [Lt. Hussars]
12 (a) 18 May 1917

A.N. Richardson [Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Anthony G. de Rothschild [Lt. Buckinghamshire Yeomanry]
12 (a) 4 February 1916

Archibald Isidore Harris [Capt. Army Service Corps Salonika Troops]
16 (b) 11 January 1918

Arthur H. Beer [Royal Field Artillery]
16 (b) 11 January 1918

B. Woolfe [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
18 (b) 29 November 1918

Basil Lucas Quixano Henriques [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Tank Corps & East Kent Regt.]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

Basil Lucas Quixano Henriques [Lt. Tank Corps]
12 (a) 4 January 1918

Benjamin James Polack [2/Lt. Worcestershire Regt.]
19 (a) 3 November 1916

Bessie Baker [Sister Southport Grange Military Hospital]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

Bloch [Sub.Lt.]
14 (b) 9 July 1915

B.R. Durlacher [Lt. Border Regt.]
12 (a) 4 February 1916

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

B.S. Lion [Lt. Royal Engineers]
16 (a) 15 June 1917

C. Defries [Capt. (Temp.Maj.) Royal Flying Corps]
14 (a) 22 March 1918

C. Jacobs [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

C. Rolo [Lt. Army Service Corps]
17 (a) 21 July 1916

C.D. Cohen [Staff.Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 22 March 1918

Charles Friend [Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

Charles Waley Cohen [Capt. Special List]
10 (b) 27 July 1917

C.J. Elkan, [Capt. Irish Fusiliers]
19 (a) 19 February 1915

C.J. Elkan [Capt. Staffordshire Regt.]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

C.J. Elkan [Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Irish Fusiliers]
12 (b) 4 December 1917

C.L. Hart [Capt. West Riding Regt.]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

C.L. Symons [Pte. (Act.Sgt.) Yeomanry] with Egyptian Expeditionary Force
14 (a) 25 January 1918

Claude Beddington [Lt.Col. Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

Cyril Jacobs [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
14 (a) 16 February 1917

D. Boodson [L/Cpl. Liverpool Regt.]
11 (a) 16 November 1917

D. de Lara Cohen [Lt.Col. London Regt.]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

D.A.H. Moses [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
16 (b) 11 January 1918

D.C. Isaacs [2/Lt. (Temp.Capt. North Staffordshire Regt.]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

D.C. Solomon [Capt. Middlesex Regt.]
19 (b) 1 June 1917
6 (b) 28 December 1917

D.E. Levy (Miss) [Special Military Probationer]
19 (b) 1 June 1918

D.G. Marks [Maj. Infantry]
12 (a) 4 January 1918

D.H. Hartog [Lt. Gloucestershire Light Infantry]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

E. Ezra [Lt. I.A.R.O.]
13 (a) 15 March 1918

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

E. Levy [Reg. Qtr. Master-Sgt. Berkshire Regt.]
14 (b) 30 November 1917

E. Marsden [Lt. Rifle Brigade]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

E.A. De Rothschild [Capt. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
14 (b) 8 September 1916

E.C. Behrens [Capt. Army Service Corps]
14 (a) 22 March 1918

Edgar B. Samuel [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] dies from wounds
12 (a) 23 June 1916

Editorial on mention of Rev. M. Adler [Maj.] in despatch by Gen. Haig
7 (a) 12 January 1917

Editorial on number of Jews
8 (a) 7 January 1916

Edward Beddington Behrens [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Edward Henry L. Beddington [Capt. Lancers Regt.]
17 (a) 25 June 1915

E.G. Cohen [Lt. act.Capt. Royal Engineers]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

E.H.L. Beddington [Lt.Col. Lancers]
12 (a) 18 May 1917
6 (b) 24 May 1918
12 (b) 4 December 1917

Ellis A. Franklin [Capt. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
14 (a) 30 June 1916

E.N. Da Costa Andrade [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Ernest John C. Chapman [Lt. Army Service Corps]
13 (b) 12 January 1917

E.S. Halford [2/Lt. (Temp.Capt.) Royal Flying Corps]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

E.S. Halford [Lt. (Temp.Maj.) Royal Air Force] mentioned to Secretary of State for valuable services
10 (a) 21 June 1918

E.S. Woolf [Capt. Army Service Corps]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

F. Defries [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

F. Hirschfeld [Sgt. Worcestershire Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

F. Jacobson [L/Cpl. Scottish Border Regt.]
17 (a) 25 June 1915

F. Oppenheimer [Staff Nurse Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

F.D. Behrend [Lt.Col. Border Regt.]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

F.D. Samuel [Maj. London Regt.]
12 (a) 23 June 1916
13 (a) 7 January 1916
13 (b) 12 January 1917

F.G. Cohen [Sgt. Warwickshire Regt.]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

F.H. Kisch [Capt. Royal Engineers]
17 (a) 25 June 1915

F.L. Joseph [Capt. Special List]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

F.M. Gingold [Lt. Army Pay Dept.]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

G. Isaacs [Sub.Cmdr. Army Ordnance Corps] with Egyptian Expeditionary Force
14 (a) 25 January 1918

G. Moses [Cpl. Yeomanry] with Egyptian Expeditionary Force
14 (a) 25 January 1918

G. Myers [R.Q.M.S. Rifle Brigade]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

G.D. Harvey-Samuel [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

Geoffrey H. Langdon [Capt.]
16 (a) 15 December 1916

Geoffrey H. Langdon [Maj. Army Service Corps]
10 (b) 27 July 1917

Geoffrey S. Hyams [Lt. Lancashire Regt.]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

George F. Leverson [Col.]
17 (a) 21 July 1916
6 (b) 24 May 1918

G.R.F. Leverson [Capt. Enniskillen Fusiliers]
12 (b) 2 July 1915

G.T. Levey [Cpl. West Kent Regt.]
11 (a) 11 October 1918

H. Cohen [Lt.Col. Field Artillery]
12 (a) 4 January 1918

H. Cohen [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] commended in Battalion Orders for bravery rescuing engineer under fire
8 (b) 22 September 1916

H. Jacobs [Cpl. London Regt.]
17 (a) 21 July 1916

H. Rosenberg [370261 Sgt. London Regt.]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

H.A. Leverson [Capt. Reserve of Officers]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

H.A. Meredith [Capt. & Adj. Defence Corps]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Harold J. Solomon [Maj. Army Service Corps]
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Harry Brod [Rfn. Irish Rifles]
10 (b) and 13 (a) 12 October 1917

H.C. Joel [Capt. Army Ordnance Depot]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

H.C. Joel [Temp.Capt. Army Ordnance Depot]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

H.D. Jonas [Temp. & Hon. Capt. Special List]
14 (a) 13 April 1917

H.D. Jonas [Temp.Maj. Special List]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

Henry R. Hart [Lt. Lancashire Regt.]
16 (a) 15 June 1917

H.F.H. Hertzberg [Lt. Royal Engineers]
12 (b) 2 July 1915

H.H. Berlandina [Lt. Royal Engineers]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

H.H. Jacobs [Sgt. (Act.Batt. S.M. Arty.Clk.) Royal Artillery]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

H.L. Raphael [Pte. City of London Yeomanry]
17 (a) 21 July 1916

H.M. Jessel [Hon.Col. (Temp.Lt.Col.) London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 April 1917

H.M. Lion [Staff Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
14 (b) 30 November 1917

H.R. Friedlander [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

H.S. Seligman [Lt.Col. Royal Field Artillery]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

H.S. Seligman [Lt.Col. Royal Horse Artillery]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

H.S. Seligman [Lt.Col. (Temp.Brig.Gen.) Royal Artillery]
10 (b) 21 December 1917
16 (a) 5 January 1917

H.V. Landsberg [Capt. Yeomanry] with Egyptian Expeditionary Force
14 (a) 25 January 1918

H.W. Jacobs [2/Lt. (Act.Capt.) Tank Corps]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

I. Feldman [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
16 (b) 11 January 1918

I.B. Isaacs [Maj. Army Service Corps]
6 (b) 10 August 1917

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

I.M. Gluckstein [Capt. London Regt.]
16 (b) 11 January 1918

I.M. Heilbron [Capt. (Act.Maj.) Army Service Corps]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

I.M. Heilbron [Capt. (Temp.Maj.) Army Service Corps]
14 (b) 30 November 1917

I.M. Heilbron [Maj.]
8 (b) 22 December 1916

J. Abrahams [Pte. Yeomanry] with Egyptian Expeditionary Force
14 (a) 25 January 1918

J. de Meza [Capt. London Regt.]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

J. Genese [Sgt. Royal Field Artillery]
17 (a) 21 July 1916

J. Leon [Capt. Army Service Corps]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

J. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

J. Solomon [Qmr. & Hon.Lt Sussex Regt.]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

J. Waley Cohen [Lt.Col. Army Service Corps]
18 (b) 6 October 1916

J. Waley Cohen [Maj. (Act.Lt.Col.) London Regt.]
12 (b) 4 December 1917

J. Waley Cohen [Maj. (Act.Lt.Col.) London Regt.]
12 (a) 18 May 1917
6 (b) 24 May 1918
12 (a) 23 June 1916

Jack Ovitch [L/Cpl. Northumberland Fusiliers]
6 (a) 16 July 1915

Jacks [C.Q.M.S. Munster Fusiliers]
14 (a) 2 February 1917

J.B. Brunel [Capt. Liverpool Regt.]
16 (b) 11 January 1918

J.B. Solomon [2/Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

J.D. Cohn [Hon.Capt. British Red Cross Society]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

J.D. Genese [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

J.H. Levey [Lt.Col. Gordon Highland Regt.]
6 (b) 31 May 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918

J.J. Leverson [Bt.Col. C.M.G.]
6 (b) 10 August 1917

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

Josephine Davis [Women's Voluntary Aid Detachment]
13 (b) 12 January 1917

J.S. Phillips [Capt. South Staffordshire Regt.]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

L. Samuels [Lt. Act.Capt. Royal Field Artillery]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

L.A. Goldwater [Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

L.A. Levy [Lt. Special List]
6 (b) 10 August 1917

L.A. Pollak [Lt. London Regt.]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

Lewish Jacobs [A/b Smn. HMS "Lord Nelson"]
17 (a) 20 August 1915

L.G.R. Harris [Capt. West Riding Regt.]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

Lionel Nathan de Rothschild [Maj. Buckinghamshire Yeomanry]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

L.J. Harris [Lt. Royal Engineers]
6 (b) 28 December 1917

Lorne Moss [Capt. Army Medical Corps]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

L.R. Mordecai [2/Lt. Act.Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

M. Cohen [267670 Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
6 (b) 21 September 1917

M. Cohen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

M. Cohen [Sgt. Durham Light Infantry]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

M. Coplans [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
17 (a) 25 June 1915

M. Harris [Sgt.Maj.]
15 (b) 19 January 1917

Maurice Cohen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

Meyer Ershcovitz [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

Michael Adler [Rev.]
13 (b) 12 January 1917

Michael Wass for taking ambulance out of firing line
27 (a) 19 February 1915

Nissel Rosenberg [Zion Mule Transport Corps]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

O. Baswitz [Lt. London Regt.]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

O.S. Melhado [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.]
17 (a) 21 July 1916

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

Oscar M. Harris [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery]
14 (a) 26 February 1915

P. Carlebach [Lt.Col. & Hon.Col. London Regt.]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

P.H. Solomon [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Royal Field Artillery]
6 (b) 24 May 1918

Philip Adler [Sgt. Royal Fusiliers]
15 (b) 19 January 1917

Philip Carlebach [Lt.Col. & Hon.Col. London Regt.]
6 (a) 3 August 1917

Philip Sassoon, Sir [Lt. Yeomanry]
16 (a) 5 January 1917

P.Q. Henriques [Capt. Royal Engineers] killed in action
12 (a) 4 February 1916

R. Da Costa [2/Lt. West Riding Regt.], brief military career of
13 (b) 12 January 1917

R. Jacobs [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
12 (a) 23 June 1916

R. Pyser [Sgt. Royal Engineers]
6 (b) 7 July 1916

R. Simons [Gnr. Royal Artillery]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

Rachel Gertrude Moseley [F.A.N.Y.]
18 (b) 29 November 1918

R.B. Solomon [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Rev. D.I. Freedman
12 (a) 4 January 1918

Rev. Michael Adler
10 (b) 1 March 1918

Rev. S. Grajewsky
10 (a) 21 June 1918

R.H. Bergman [Capt. Army Service Corps]
14 (b) 30 November 1917

R.H. Joseph [Maj. Royal Engineers]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

R.P. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
18 (b) 25 May 1917

R.Q. Henriques [Lt.Col. Royal Engineers]
16 (a) 5 January 1917

S. Benzecry [Lt. London Regt.] posthumously
6 (b) 31 May 1918

S. Isaacs [L/Cpl. (Act.Sgt.) Military Mounted Police]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

S. Myer [Temp.Capt. Army Service Corps]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

S. Rosenbloom [Sgt. Foreman Egyptian Labour Corps]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

S.A. Alexander [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

S.B. Isaacs [2/Lt. (Temp.Maj.) Army Service Corps]
10 (b) 27 July 1917

S.H. Joseph [Lt. (Act.Maj.) Royal Engineers] dies from wounds
12 (b) 14 December 1917

S.H. Joseph [Lt. Royal Engineers]
13 (a) 7 January 1916
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Sidney E. Franklin [Ass./Paymstr. Royal Naval Reserve HMS "Europe"]
10 (b) 9 June 1916

Sir Frederick Lewis Nathan [Bt.Col. Reserve of Officers]
14 (a) 22 March 1918

Sir H.B. Cohen [Maj. West Kent Regt.]
14 (a) 22 March 1918

Sir Philip Sassoon [Capt. (Temp.Maj.) Yeomanry]
12 (a) 18 May 1917

S.L. Mandelberg [Lt.Col. & Hon.Col. TF Res.]
18 (a) 2 March 1917

S.M. Castello [Lt. Intelligence Corps]
10 (b) 21 December 1917

Stuart M. Green [Lt. (Act.Capt.) London Regt.] with Egyptian Expeditionary Force
14 (a) 25 January 1918

T. Michael [L/Cpl. Highland Light Infantry]
13 (a) 15 March 1918

T.H. Sebag-Montefiore [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

V.H. Simon [Capt.]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

Victor Vivian Jacob [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

W. Hyman [Maj. Infantry]
12 (a) 4 January 1918

W. Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. Lancers]
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Walter H. Levy [Maj. Army Service Corps]
6 (b) 31 May 1918
8 (a) 7 June 1918

W.H. Micholls [Capt. (Temp.Lt.Col.) Hussars att. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
6 (b) 24 May 1918

W.H. Samuel [Maj. (Temp.Lt.Col.) Middlesex Regt.]
6 (b) 28 December 1917
19 (b) 1 June 1917

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES ... continued

W.J. Moss [Lt. Royal Field Artillery Spec.Res.]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

W.Q. Henriques [Capt. Machine Gun Corps]
10 (b) 27 July 1917
12 (a) 23 June 1916

W.T. Pyke [Capt. Hampshire Regt.]
6 (b) 10 August 1917

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, AUSTRALIA

A.F. Cohen [Lt. (Temp.Capt.) Australian Imperial Force]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

C. Rosenthal [Col. (Temp.Brig.Gen.) Australian Artillery]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

C.H. Joseph [Capt. Australian Imperial Force]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

D.G. Marks [Maj. Australian Imperial Force]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

F.H. Benporath [L/Cpl. Infantry]
12 (a) 4 February 1916

H. Edelstein [Pte. Queensland Infantry]
6 (b) 13 August 1915

H. Jacobs [Capt. New South Wales Infantry]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

J. Benjamin [Sgt. Australian Army Service Corps]
11 (a) 11 October 1918

Keith Levi [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps] killed in action
12 (a) 4 February 1916

R. Marks [Qmr. & Hon.Capt. Australian Imperial Force]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

Roy H. Blashki [Lt. Australian Field Artillery]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

Sir John Monash [Maj.Gen. Australian Imperial Force]
12 (a) 4 January 1918
6 (b) 31 May 1918
12 (a) 4 February 1916
17 (a) 21 July 1916
10 (b) 27 July 1917

Sol Littmann [2403 Pte. Australian Expeditionary Force]
13 (a) 15 March 1918

W.D. Isaacs [Lt. Australian Imperial Force]
19 (b) 1 June 1917

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, CANADA

M. Jacobs [Sgt.Maj. Artillery]
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Monte Rosenbaum [Sgt. Canadian Division Signalling Co.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, CANADA ... continued

M.R. Jacobi [Lt. Ontario Regt. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
6 (b) 31 May 1918

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, FRANCE

Camille Levy [Brig.Gen. French Army]
14 (a) 30 June 1916

Maurice Bokanowski
8 (b) 21 January 1916

Maurice Maier awarded War Cross and recommended for Military Medal
32 (a) 3 September 1915

Rabbi Maurice Zeiltin
20 (b) 16 March 1917

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, INDIA

F.A. De Pass [Lt. Poona Horse] killed in action
19 (a) 19 February 1915

F.H. Kisch [Capt. Royal Engineers Indian Army]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, NEW ZEALAND

Bernard Ehrenfried Myers [Lt.Col. New Zealand Medical Corps]
6 (a) 3 August 1917

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY

21 Austrian Rabbis in the field as military chaplains to Jewish soldiers with access to field synagogues
22 (a) 30 October 1914

4 Jewish Chaplains work with troops near front line in France
18 (b) 7 July 1916

A.J. Tayar organises services for Jewish Members of Royal Fusilier Regiments stationed in Malta
12 (b) 2 October 1914

Alfred Jacobs [Sgt. Royal Engineers] relates hard work of Rev. M. Adler, Jewish Chaplain, visiting Jewish soldiers
16 (b) 18 February 1916

Appointment of Rev. M. Gollopp as Military Chaplain gazetted
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Arrangements made to hold parade for Divine Service for Jewish members at Camp at Wareham
20 (b) 10 July 1914

British officer states that Rev. L. Morris cares for all religious requirements in Italy
8 (b) 14 June 1918

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz arrives in France to visit Jewish soldiers at the front
17 (a) 25 June 1915

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY ... continued

Editoral on role of chaplains in the field
5 (a) 11 June 1915

Editorial on appointment of Rev. D.I. Freedman as Jewish Chaplain to Australian forces
7 (b) 3 December 1915

Editorial on appointment of Rev. L. Morris as military chaplain
8 (a) 6 October 1916

Editorial on appointment of Rev. V. Simmons as additional Jewish Chaplain for foreign service
5 (b) 13 August 1915

Editorial on Chief Rabbi's suggestion that Jewish ministers enlist for non-combatant service
6 (a) 10 May 1918

Editorial on lack of Jewish ministers to cater for spiritual needs of soldiers
6 (a) 10 May 1918

Editorial on need to organise the services of Jewish Chaplains and Officiating Clergymen
6 (a) 30 March 1917

Editorial on proceedings at Conference of Military Chaplains
6 (a-b) 1 March 1918

Editorial on tribute by Sgt. A. Jacobs for services of Rev. M. Adler, Jewish Chaplain at the Front
5 (b) 18 February 1916

Editorial on work of Rev. M. Adler on his temporary return from front
13 (a-b) 19 March 1915

H. Marks and B. Woolf assist Rev. S. Lipson with correspondence
18 (a) 12 March 1915

H.J. Nathan [Pte. British Expeditionary Force] relates appreciation for hard work of Jewish Chaplains in France
12 (b) 18 August 1916

"H.K." relates difficulties of Rev. D. Hirsch in attending to spiritual needs of Jewish soldiers at the front
18 (b) 11 October 1918

I. Salomon, Chazan of Puttlingen Hebrew Congregation, killed in action
19 (b) 7 April 1916

Induction of Rev. E.M. Levy as Officiating Clergyman to the troops at Aldershot
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Interview with Rev. M. Adler on visit to Jewish soldiers at the front
24 19 March 1915

Interview with Rev. S. Lipson on organisation of
12 (a-b) 11 June 1915

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY ... continued

Italian Minister Signor Bianco praises Jewish chaplains under fire

15 (b) 13 October 1916

Jewish soldiers stationed at Khartoum express gratitude for efforts of Haham S. Melka on their behalf

21 (a) 8 November 1918

Joseph Freedman relates success of Rev. J. Grajewsky in welfare of Jewish troops in Egypt

18 (b) 11 October 1918

L. Benjamin [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers] relates tribute to work of Jewish Military Chaplains

12 (a) 19 July 1918

Letter from A. Hyman [Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps] in hospital on neglect of a Jewish minister to visit him

16 (a) 26 April 1918

Letter from A. Hyman [Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps] retracting previous letter

24 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from A. Salzedo on suggestion that Anglo-Jewish clergy do national service

10 (b) 10 May 1918

Letter from "A Wounded Jewish Soldier" on lack of chaplains at Ripon and Norwich camps

15 (b) 12 April 1918

Letter from A.H. Saxton on

17 (a) 19 April 1918

Letter from C.S. Lyons [Pte.] on activities of Jewish Chaplains at the front, replying to criticism by R.J. Solomon

15 (a-b) 12 April 1918

Letter from H. Radam [Pte.] appealing for a weekly service in Ipswich

24 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from H. Steinberg [Pte.] on activities of military chaplains

16 (a) 10 May 1918

Letter from J. Lambert suggesting that Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz sets example to Jewish Ministers by volunteering for non-combatant service

6 (b) 24 May 1918

Letter from L. Hyman [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] on need to replace Rev. Morris after recall from Italian Front

9 (a) and 11 (a) 30 August 1918

Letter from Rabbi B. Salomon suggesting that Jewish clergy should volunteer for combat duty

24 (a-b) 3 May 1918

Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on appointment as officiating clergyman to Jewish soldiers in Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex

22 (b) 5 November 1915

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY ... continued

Letter from Rev. H. Shandel on activities and "spiritual guidance" given by military chaplains
16 (a) 26 April 1918

Letter from Rev. Levin suggesting appointment of more military chaplains due to complaints of neglect of spiritual welfare by soldiers
24 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from Rev. N. Isaacs on
16 (a) 19 April 1918

Letter from Rev. S. Lipson on Chaplains in the battle zone
22 (b) 20 November 1914

Letter from Rev. W. Levin on
16 (a) 19 April 1918

Letter from R.J. Solomon on
16 (a) 19 April 1918

Letter from S. Schwartz [Pte.] on
17 (a) 19 April 1918

Mrs. I. Abrahams Honorary Jewish Chaplain at Cambridge Eastern General Military Hospital
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Open letter from Chief Rabbi to all Anglo-Jewish clergy suggesting that one minister from each district shares in national service
10 (b) 10 May 1918

Publication in "Daily Chronicle" of "Jews and the British Army" by L. De Rothschild
13 (a-b) 15 September 1916

Rabbi B.I. Cohen appointed Officiating Clergyman to Jewish troops in Sheffield and counties of Derby, Nottingham and Lincoln
17 (b) - 18 (a) 21 July 1916

Rabbi M.A. Meyer leaves San Francisco to serve with the Red Cross in France
8 (b) 23 August 1918

Rabbi N.M. Levy and Rev. M. Adler officiate at funeral of Zouave soldier in France
15 (a) 28 May 1915

Rabbi Samuel Lemberger awarded Golden Cross of Merit in Austro-Hungarian Army for bravery
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Rabbis appointed Chaplains to Jewish soldiers in German army
15 (b) 4 September 1914

Rabbis da Fano and Astrologo spiritually care for wounded Jewish soldiers in Milan military hospital
14 (b) 9 July 1915

Rev. A. Barnett arrives in France
14 (b) 31 March 1916

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY ... continued

Rev. A. Barnett assists Rev. S. Lipson in military duties
18 (a) 12 March 1915

Rev. A. Cohen additionally appointed officiating clergyman to troops in counties of Leicestershire and Rutlandshire
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. A. Cohen appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in Staffordshire
17 (b) 7 July 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow appointed Jewish Chaplain to Military Prisons in Hampshire
15 (b) 25 August 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in Aldershot Command
15 (a) 26 May 1916

Rev. A.A. Green nominated as additional Jewish Chaplain to the forces
14 (b) 9 July 1915

Rev. A.A. Green resigns as officiating minister to Jewish troops in Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex
16 (a) 8 September 1916

Rev. A.A. Green visits soldiers in Felixstowe and Harwich
14 (b) 31 March 1916

Rev. B.B. Lieberman appointed Jewish Chaplain to forces in France
10 (a) 29 December 1916

Rev. Benjamin B. Lieberman appointed Chaplain to the Forces
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Rev. D. Hirsch appointed Chaplain to the Forces in France
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. D. Hirsch appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish soldiers in Aldershot Command
18 (b) 25 February 1916

Rev. D. Wasserzug appointed officiating clergyman to troops stationed in counties of Bedford, Northampton and Huntingdon
14 (a) 10 November 1916

Rev. D.I. Freedman [Temp. Forces Chaplain 4th class] promoted Temporary Chaplain to Forces 3rd class
10 (b) 2 November 1917

Rev. D.J. Freedman appointed military chaplain to Australian and New Zealand Army Corps in Dardanelles
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Rev. E.M. Levy appointed Chaplain to the Forces
14 (b) 13 July 1917

Rev. E.M. Levy appointed Chaplain to Forces, with rank of Captain, in France
11 (a) 6 July 1917

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY ... continued

Rev. E.M. Levy appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in Aldershot Command
16 (b) 15 December 1916

Rev. E.P. Phillips chaplain to forces in Scotland
16 (a) 26 May 1916

Rev. E.P. Phillips inaugurates military service in Dunfermline
16 (a) 26 May 1916

Rev. H. Jerevitch appointed officiating clergyman to troops in Wales and counties of Hereford and Monmouth
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. H. Shandel appointed Assistant Chaplain to Jewish troops of Eastern Command in Kent, Surrey and Sussex counties
17 (a) 14 May 1915

Rev. H. Shandel appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in Kent, Sussex and Surrey
11 (a) 10 March 1916

Rev. H. Shandel visits military hospitals in Eastbourne
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Rev. H.L. Price appointed Chaplain to Jewish forces serving in France
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Rev. H.P. Silverman appointed Military Chaplain
20 (a) 29 November 1918

Rev. I. Brodie appointed Chaplain to the Forces
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Rev. I. Frankenthal appointed Chaplain 4th Class for Cairo
10 (b) 27 July 1917

Rev. I. Frankenthal appointed Chaplain to Jews in British Forces stationed at Alexandria
15 (b) 13 October 1916

Rev. I.S. Fox appointed officiating clergyman to soldiers stationed in Grimsby, Cleethorpes and Immingham areas
18 (a) 26 January 1917

Rev. J. Abelson appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in Southern Command
11 (a) 10 March 1916

Rev. J. Danglow guest of Rev. A. Barnett at the Front prior to being attached to an Australian Division
18 (b) 13 September 1918

Rev. J. Phillips appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in Cheshire (except the Wirrall) and Shropshire
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Rev. J. Phillips visits Lostock Gralam Camp Northwich
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Rev. J.H. Abramowitz appointed Chaplain to Jewish soldiers in Canada
12 (b) 18 August 1916

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY ... continued

Rev. L. Falk appointed officiating clergyman to soldiers stationed in counties of Dorset, Somerset, Devon and Cornwall
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. L. Geffen appointed chaplain to Jewish forces on Western Front
14 (b) 13 July 1917

Rev. L. Morris appointed Chaplain to the Jews in Forces at the front
18 (b) 6 October 1916

Rev. L. Morris conducts service on first day of Shevuoth in Italy
8 (b) 14 June 1918

Rev. L. Wolfe appointed officiating clergyman to soldiers in counties of Berkshire, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. L.A. Falk appointed Chaplain to the Forces
10 (b) 1 March 1918

Rev. M. Abrahams visits Scotton Camp Catterick
14 (a) 25 August 1916

Rev. M. Adler conducts service at Rouen Synagogue and visits all Jewish soldiers
15 (a) 28 May 1915

Rev. M. Adler leaves for France
19 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Rev. M. Adler lectures on "The Jew in Fiction and Fact" to soldiers camping near Rouen
19 (b) 4 June 1915

Rev. M. Adler receives letter from War Office permitting Jewish soldiers to attend New Year ceremonies
13 (b) 11 September 1914

Rev. M. Adler relinquishes office of Senior Chaplain at the Front and returns to London
12 (a) 19 July 1918

Rev. M. Adler returns to France
18 (b) 23 April 1915

Rev. M. Adler visits Aldershot Command
8 (b) 4 October 1918

Rev. M. Adler visits various units in France
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Rev. M. Gollop appointed officiating clergyman to soldiers in counties of Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex
14 (b) 16 February 1917

Rev. M. Levine appointed Chaplain for the Forces
26 (b) 6 September 1918

Rev. Michael Adler [Capt.] promoted Major
13 (b) 10 November 1916

Rev. N. Goldston appointed Chaplain to the Forces
10 (b) 1 March 1918

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY ... continued

Rev. N. Goldston appointed Chaplain to Jewish troops on Salisbury Plain
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Rev. N.N. Lieberman relieved of appointment as Chaplain to the Forces
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Rev. S. Frampton additionally appointed officiating clergyman to troops in counties of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Isle of Man
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. S. Friedeberg appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in West Lancashire, the Wirral, and 3 Welsh Counties
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Rev. S. Grojevsky, refugee from Jerusalem, appointed visiting Chaplain to Jewish wounded in Alexandria
14 (b) 31 March 1916

Rev. S. Lipson [Capt.] promoted Major
10 (b) 5 October 1917

Rev. S. Lipson conducts parade at Hurdcott and meets Jewish soldiers stationed at Burnham-on-Sea
14 (b) 31 March 1916

Rev. S. Lipson [temp. Forces Chaplain 4th class] promoted temp. Chaplain to the Forces 3rd class
19 (a) 26 October 1917

Rev. S. Lipson visits Leeds and arranges for care of Jewish soldiers in Northern Division
16 (a) 2 June 1916

Rev. Simon Grajewsky appointed Chaplain to the Forces in Egypt based at Cairo
13 (b) 10 November 1916

Rev. V.G. Simmons appointed Jewish Chaplain to Aldershot Command
13 (b) 31 August 1917

Rev. V.G. Simmons appointed Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces abroad
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Rev. V.G. Simmons arrives in Boulogne
32 (b) 3 September 1915

Rev. V.G. Simmons officially appointed Temporary Chaplain to the forces
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Services to be held in various places for Jewish soldiers
22 (b) 30 October 1914

United Synagogue proposes to appoint Rev. A. Barnett as Jewish Chaplain to services
11 (a) 10 March 1916

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, AUSTRALIA

Rev. D. Hirsch ministers to needs of Australian Corps until arrival of Rev. J. Danglow
12 (a) 19 July 1918

Rev. D.I. Freedman, Chaplain to Anzac forces, leaves England
14 (a) 8 March 1918

Rev. D.I. Freedman relieved of appointment as Chaplain to the Anzac Forces
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Rev. J. Danglow appointed Chaplain to the Anzac Forces
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Rev. J. Danglow appointed Chaplain to Australian Corps
12 (a) 19 July 1918

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, BELGIUM

Rabbi M. Schwartz, Brussels resident, dies of illness contracted at the Front
8 (a) 23 August 1918

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, FRANCE

Rabbi Pruner appointed Naval Chaplain to hospital ship
16 (a) 2 June 1916

Rabbi Witsen, St. Etienne resident, killed attending wounded soldier
8 (a) 23 August 1918

Rev. M. Hirschler mentioned in French Divisional Order
14 (a) 9 February 1917

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, GERMANY

Rabbi Steinthal, Chaplain in German Army, awarded Iron Cross, First Class
14 (b) 22 September 1916

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, GREECE

W. Wollrauch [Army Pay Corps] relates hard work of Rev. M. Gollop in Salonika
10 (b) and 13 (b) 21 June 1918

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, ITALY

Rev. W. Levin appointed Chaplain to Jewish Forces in Italy
14 (a) 18 October 1918

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, SOUTH AFRICA

Rev. L. Phillips [Capt.] appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops at Roberts' Heights near Pretoria
16 (a) 19 January 1917

MILITARY CHAPLAINCY, UNITED STATES
Rev. S. Lipson appointed minister in charge of religious welfare of American Jewish troops
8 (b) 4 October 1918

MILITARY SERVICE ACT
British born citizens of enemy origin affected by
11 (a) 10 March 1916

MILITARY SERVICE BILL
Sir S. Samuel offers assistance to deputation from Whitechapel Traders apprehensive to effect of
22 (a) 19 May 1916

MILITARY SERVICES
A. Britt [Pte. Canadian Cyclists] relates attending service held by Rev. M. Adler in Catholic Monastery behind front lines
26 (b) 28 January 1916
A. Cohen [Cadet] conducts military service at Gailes Camp Scotland
17 (a) 19 October 1917
A. Dagutski [Gnr.] conducts services at various venues
20 (a) 9 March 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917
A. Gross conducts service at Curragh Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
14 (b) 30 November 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918
18 (a) 9 November 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918
A. Kosky [Pte.] conducts service at Harrogate
20 (a) 9 March 1917
A. Martell [L/Cpl/] conducts service at Fort Matilda
12 (a) 18 May 1917
A. Ornstein [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Kellerg Camp
14 (b) 7 September 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
A. Shlensky [Pte. North Lancashire Regt.] commends services at Southend Synagogue
16 (a) 23 November 1917
A. Weitzman [Pte.] conducts service at Warminster Camp
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

A.A. Lyons [Pte.] conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks
19 (b) 26 October 1917

Abrahams [Q.M.S.] and Freeman [Pte.] conduct service at Oaklands Camp
11 (a) 2 November 1917

A.E.W. Sandelson [Lt.] conducts service at Edinburgh Synagogue
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
12 (a) 18 May 1917

A.H. Saxton conducts service at Ipswich
10 (a) 17 August 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917

A.J. Harris [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Whittington Camp
16 (a) 20 April 1917

A.M.B. Pease conducts service at Ascot Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917

American forces attend New Year's Day service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
18 (a) 13 September 1918

American forces attend New Year's Day service at Princes Road Synagogue Liverpool
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Ansell [Pte.] conducts service at Harrogate Camp
18 (a) 2 March 1917

B. Benjamin [Pte.] conducts service at Wimbledon
20 (b) 16 March 1917

B. Cyril Rosenthal [Cpl.] and A.J. Harris [L/Cpl.] conduct service at Whittington Camp
12 (a) 18 May 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917

B. Cyril Rosenthal [Cpl.] conducts service at Whittington Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

B. Cyril Rosenthal [Cpl.] and G. Frampton [Pte.] conduct service at Whittington Camp
13 (b) 31 August 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917

B. Goldstone [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
19 (a) 25 May 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

B. Goldstone [Pte.] conducts service at Rugeley
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
19 (b) 26 October 1917

B. Rosenberg [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Bass [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Chelmsford
14 (b) 13 April 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Bass [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Sheerness Camp
16 (a) 20 April 1917

B.C. Isaacs [Lt.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Berlyne [Pte.] conducts service at Sutton Coldfield Command Depot
10 (a) 3 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917

Berlyne [Pte.] conducts service at Worcester
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917

B.H. Rothband [Capt.] conducts service at Scarborough
15 (a) 13 July 1917

Brewer [Pte.] conducts service at Catterick Camp
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Canadians attend service at Shorncliffe
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Cantor & Baron [Ptes.] conduct service at Kinmel Park
13 (b) 31 August 1917

Caplan [Dvr.] conducts service at Luton
11 (a) 3 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Chanucah choral service held at Prince's Road Synagogue Liverpool
15 (a) 29 December 1916

Chanucah service held at Blackpool Synagogue
10 (a) 29 December 1916

Chanucah service held at Brighton Synagogue
13 (a) 14 December 1917

Chanucah service held at Central Synagogue
21 (a-b) and 23 (a) 10 December 1915

Chanucah service held at Margate Synagogue
23 (a) 10 December 1915

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Chanucah service held at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Chanucah service held at Portsmouth Synagogue
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Chanucah service held at St. Mildred's Hotel Westgate
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Chanucah service held at Sunderland Synagogue
13 (a) 14 December 1917
Chanucah service held at Western Synagogue Hull
18 (a) 14 December 1917
Chanucah service held behind front line
18 (a) 10 December 1915
Chanucah Thanksgiving Service for relief of Jerusalem held at Sunderland Synagogue
14 (b) 14 December 1917
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and Rev. A. Gudansky conduct service at Adelaide Road Synagogue Dublin
11 (a) 6 July 1917
Choral service held at Prince's Road Synagogue Liverpool
17 (b) 21 December 1917
Cobb [Pte.] conducts service at Woodbridge Camp
6 (b) 3 August 1917
Cohen [Pte.] conducts service at Doncaster
13 (a) 18 January 1918
Cohen [Rfn.] conducts service at Ballyvonare
13 (a) 18 January 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
Cohen [Sgt.] conducts service at Gidea Park
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
Cohen [Sgt.] conducts service at Hare Hall Park Camp
18 (b) 9 November 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
Colt [Pte.] conducts service at Woodbridge Camp
18 (a) 29 June 1917
Correspondent describes preparation and service for Yom Kippur behind the front lines
18 (a-b) 11 October 1918
Cott [Pte.] conducts service at Bromwell Heath Camp
16 (b) 20 July 1917
Cott [Pte.] conducts service at Woodbridge Camp
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
D. Cohen [Pte.] conducts service at Doncaster
20 (a) 27 April 1917
D. Frampton [Cadet] conducts service at Kinmel Park Camp
21 (b) 25 January 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

D. Ginsberg [Rfn.] conducts service at Blackdown Barracks
10 (a) 17 August 1917

D. Goodman [Cpl.] conducts service at Samuel Lewis Home Walton-on-Naze
6 (b) 3 August 1917

D. Goodman [Cpl.] conducts service at Walton Ashes Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

D. Levy [Pte.] conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks
12 (a) 18 May 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
21 (b) 30 March 1917

D. Levy [Pte.] conducts service at St. Osyth Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
14 (a) 24 August 1917
25 (a) 14 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

D. Levy [Pte.] and Freedson [Pte.] conduct service at Clacton
16 (b) 20 July 1917

D. Rosenberg [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
13 (a) 6 July 1917

David Goldberg [Sgt.] conducts service at Harrowby Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
12 (b) 18 May 1917
13 (a) 12 October 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
18 (a) 2 March 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
20 (a) and (b) 16 March 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917

David Goldberg [Sgt.] conducts service at Perham Downs
18 (a) 9 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Day of Atonement service held at front described by soldier
10 (b) 5 October 1917

Dayan A. Feldman and Rev. J. Furst conduct service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Deutsch [Pte.] conducts service at Sheringham
19 (a) 25 May 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917

D.H. Dyer [Pte.] conducts service at Bramshott Camp
11 (a) 2 November 1917
13 (a) 18 January 1918

Divine service held at Aldershot Synagogue
21 (a-b) 5 November 1915

Divine service held at Canterbury Synagogue
21 (b) 5 November 1915

Divine service held at Dover Synagogue
21 (b) 19 November 1915

Divine service held in Presbyterian Hut at Grantham Barracks
14 (b) 23 July 1915

D.L. Lipson conducts service at Cheltenham Synagogue
12 (b) 24 November 1916

Dytsch [Pte.] conducts service at Sheringham
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

E. Boas conducts service at Weymouth
6 (b) 3 August 1917

E. Litvin [Cadet] conducts service at Camp 6
12 (a) 22 February 1918

E. Rosenberg [Pte.] conducts service at Felixstowe
19 (a) 25 May 1917

E. Sorkin [Pte.] conducts service at Ripon
15 (a) 10 May 1918

E.C. Isaacs [Lt.] conduct service at Clipstone Camp
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Editorial on letter from Rev. W. Levin on antithapy shown by soldiers to attending services in camp
8 (b) 22 March 1918

Editorial on need to organise the services of Jewish Chaplains and Officiating Clergymen
6 (a) 30 March 1917

Ellenbogen [Lt.] conducts service at Bulford Camp
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Ellenbogen [Lt.] and H. Boas conduct service at Bulford Camp
6 (b) and 10 (a) 3 August 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

E.W. Levy [Pte.] conducts military service at Thetford Camp
17 (a) 19 October 1917

F. Brewer [Pte.] conducts service at Catterick
16 (b) 23 March 1917

Feigenbaum [Pte.] conducts service at Reading Synagogue
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Firth [2/Lt.] conducts service at Heulla Park Camp
18 (a) 29 June 1917, 1917

Firth [Lt.] and Nathan [Lt.] conduct service at Kinmel Park Camp
18 (a) 9 November 1917

Fisher [Pte.] conducts service at Randalstown
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Fox [Cpl.] and Price [Cadet] conduct service at Kinmel Park Camp
13 (a) 6 July 1917

Fredson [Pte.] conducts service at Clacton
11 (a) 6 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Fredson [Pte.] conducts service at St. Osyth
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Freedson [Pte.] conducts service at Clacton
11 (a) 2 November 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

Freeman [Pte.] conducts service at Oaklands Camp
19 (b) 26 October 1917

Fridle [Pte.] conducts service at Lowestoft Camp
18 (a) 2 March 1917

G. Ellenbogen [Lt.] conducts service at Bulford
6 (b) 3 August 1917

G. Frampton [Cadet] conducts service at Kinmel Park Camp
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917

G. Frampton [Pte.] conducts service at Whittington Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917

Garner [Pte.] conducts service at Ballyvonare
18 (b) 25 May 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Garrison order notifying special parade for divine service for Jewish forces at Northampton Synagogue
20 (b) 17 March 1916

G.L. Fisher [Pte.] conducts service at Randalstown
15 (a) 13 July 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Goldberg [2/Lt.] conducts service at Newhaven Camp
13 (a) 18 January 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Goldman [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Sheringham
14 (b) 13 April 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Goldman [Pte.] conducts service at Rugeley Camp
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Goldstein [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Catterick
13 (b) 31 August 1917

Goldston [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Catterick
10 (a) 17 August 1917

Goldstone [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Catterick
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Goodman [Cpl.] conducts service at Walton Ashes Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (a) 24 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917

Greenblatt [Pte.] conducts service at Walton Ashes Camp
14 (b) 7 September 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917

H. Bernstein [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
11 (a) 2 November 1917
11 (a) 3 November 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

H. Bernstein [Pte.] conducts service at Seaton Delaval Camp
13 (a) 24 August 1917

H. Boas conducts service at Bulford Camp
13 (a) 24 August 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

H. Boas conducts service at Durrington Camp
10 (a) 3 August 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
14 (b) 7 September 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

H. Boas conducts service at Larkhill Camp
12 (a) 18 May 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

H. Boas conducts service at Sutton Veny
10 (a) 3 August 1917

H. Boas conducts service at Weymouth
14 (b) 7 September 1917

H. Garner [Pte.] conducts service at Ballyvonare
14 (b) 27 July 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

H. Hyams [Sgt.] conducts service at Bush Camp
10 (b) 5 April 1918
18 (b) 9 November 1917

H. Isaacs [Pte.] conducts service at St. Andrews
11 (a) 2 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917

H. Jacobs [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Bridlington
16 (a) 15 June 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917

H. Jacobs [Pte.] conducts service at Bridlington
12 (a) 18 May 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

H. Jeffery [Pte.] conducts service at St. Andrews
10 (a) 17 August 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917

H. Lewis [Cadet] conducts service at Kimmel Park
20 (a) 9 March 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

H. Lewis [Cadet] conducts service at Kinmel Park
16 (a) 20 April 1917

H. Lewis [Cadet] and L. Marks [Pte.] conduct service at Kinmel Park
21 (b) 30 March 1917

H. Rosenbloom [Pte.] conducts service at Rugeley Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917

H. Samson [Pte.] and G. Frampton [Pte.] conduct service at Whittington Camp
13 (a) and 14 (a) 24 August 1917

H. Samson [Sgt.] conducts service at Oswestry
19 (b) 26 October 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

H. Samson [Sgt.] conducts service at Park Hall Camp
16 (a) 16 November 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
11 (a) 2 November 1917
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

H. Strassberg [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917

H. Strassberg [Pte.] conducts service at Rugeley
13 (a) 18 January 1918
16 (a) 23 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917

H. Strassburg [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917

H. Wolfson [Pte.] conducts service at Rugeley
10 (b) 1 February 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918

H. Woolf [Pte.] conducts service at Ripon
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Heilbron [Pte.] conducts service at Kelline Camp
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Hyams [Sgt.] conducts service at Bush Camp
13 (a) 18 January 1918

Hyams [Sgt.] and Landsman [Pte.] conduct service at Bush Camp
24 (a) 3 May 1918

I. Feigenbaum [Pte.] conducts service at Oxford
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918

I. Feigenbaum [Pte.] conducts service at Oxford Synagogue
13 (a) 18 January 1918

I. Isaacs [Pte.] and S. Rosenthal [Pte.] conduct service at Prees Heath Camp
16 (b) 20 July 1917

I. Weiner [Rfn.] conducts service at Trevethan Camp
11 (a) 3 November 1917
25 (a) 14 September 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

I.A. Lyons [Pte.] conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks
18 (b) 9 November 1917
10 (a) 17 August 1917
11 (a) 2 November 1917
14 (a) 24 August 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
14 (b) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917

I.A. Lyons [Pte.] and Goldstein [Pte.] conduct service at Hyderabad Barracks
6 (b) 3 August 1917

I.D. Goldberg [Sgt.] conducts service at Sutton Veny
10 (a) 3 August 1917
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

J. Ansell [Pte.] conducts service at Catterick Camp
20 (a) 9 March 1917

J. Ansell [Pte.] conducts service at Harrogate
16 (a) 20 April 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

J. Canton [Staff.-Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates officiating at military service for Yom Kippur held behind front lines
14 (a) 22 October 1915

J. Caplin [Pte.] conducts service at Larkhill
19 (a) 25 May 1917

J. Cohen [Pte.] conducts service at Margate Synagogue
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

J. Ellenbogen [Lt.] conducts service at Bulford Camp
13 (a) 6 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

J. Harris conducts service for Abraham Cohen [Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
22 (b) 8 January 1915

J. Jacobs [Rfn.] conducts service at Trevethan Camp
12 (a) 22 February 1918
16 (a) 23 November 1917

J. Lewin [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] conducts service at Colchester
18 (b) 22 December 1916

J. Mendelovitch [Gnr.] conducts service at Briscot Camp
12 (a) 22 February 1918

J. Mendelovitch [Pte.] conducts service at Oaklands Camp
14 (b) 30 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917

J. Mendelowitch [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates attending service on New Year's Day
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J. Rabinovitch [Pte.] conducts service at Wimbledon Camp
17 (a) 8 February 1918

J. Raymond [Pte.] conducts service at Southend Synagogue
11 (a) 2 November 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

J. Raymond [Pte.] conducts service at Woodham Mortimer Camp
13 (a) 24 August 1917
14 (a) 24 August 1917
14 (b) 7 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

J. Saltiel [Pte.] & I. Ansell [Pte.] conduct service at Welbeck Camp
14 (b) 27 July 1917

J. Saltiel [Pte.] conducts service at Welbeck Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

J. Solomon [Pte.] conducts service at Sutton Coldfield
16 (b) 20 July 1917
11 (a) 6 July 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

J. Solomon [Pte.] conducts service at Worcester
14 (b) 27 July 1917

J. Sorkin [Pte.] conducts service at Woodham Mortimer Camp
16 (b) 20 July 1917

J. Weiner [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Doncaster
11 (a) 2 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

J. Werner [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Thoresby Camp
13 (a) 24 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917

J. Williams [Sgt. East Surrey Regt.] relates attending military service behind the front line
6 (b) 24 September 1915

J. Wolfson [Q.M.S.] conducts service at Lowestoft
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Jack Raphael [Act/Cpl.] conducts service at Aldershot
15 (a) 12 April 1918

Jacob Isaacs [Pte] conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Jacob Isaacs [Pte.] and S. Rosenthal [Pte.] conduct service at Prees Heath Camp
13 (a) 6 July 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Jacobs [2/A.M.] conducts service at Reading Synagogue
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Jacobs [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Bridlington
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Jacobs [Rfn.] conducts service at Trevethan Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918

J.E. Rose [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
15 (a) 10 May 1918

J.H.E. Covington [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Montrose
16 (b) 23 March 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

J.L. Fisher [Pte.] conducts service at Randalstown
- 11 (a) 2 November 1917
- 11 (a) 6 July 1917
- 13 (a) 18 January 1918
- 13 (a) 6 July 1917
- 14 (b) 27 July 1917
- 14 (b) 30 November 1917
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918
- 16 (a) 16 November 1917
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917
- 16 (b) 20 July 1917
- 17 (a) 19 October 1917
- 17 (a) 8 February 1918
- 18 (b) 9 November 1917
- 19 (a) 25 May 1917, 1917
- 19 (b) 26 October 1917
- 22 (b) 3 May 1918
- 6 (b) 3 August 1917
- 10 (b) 1 February 1918
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918
- 16 (a) 15 June 1917

J.M. Samuel [Staff Sgt.] conducts service at Aldershot
- 17 (a) 8 February 1918

J.M. Samuel [Staff Sgt.] conducts service at Blackdown
- 10 (b) 5 April 1918
- 15 (a) 10 May 1918
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918
- 22 (b) 3 May 1918

J.R. Fisher [Pte.] conducts service at Randalstown
- 16 (a) 15 June 1917

J.S. Samuel [Staff Sgt.] conducts service at Blackdown Camp
- 12 (a) 22 February 1918
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918

Kaufmann [Pte.] conducts service at Bramshott
- 10 (b) 5 April 1918
- 15 (a) 12 April 1918

Kletz [Pte.] conducts service at Reading Synagogue
- 10 (b) 1 February 1918
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918

L. Benjamin [Pte.] relates attending service in cinema with men from the trenches
- 20 (a) 10 December 1915

L. Davis [Pte.] conducts service at Cromer
- 14 (b) and 15 (a) 7 September 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

L. Harris [Cyclist] conducts service at Skegness
- 13 (a) 12 October 1917
- 13 (a) 24 August 1917
- 14 (b) 27 July 1917
- 14 (b) 5 October 1917
- 15 (a) 13 July 1917
- 15 (a) 7 September 1917
- 16 (b) 20 July 1917
- 6 (b) 3 August 1917

L. Jacobs [Pte.] conducts service at Ripon
- 10 (b) 1 February 1918
- 10 (b) 5 April 1918
- 12 (a) 22 February 1918
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918
- 17 (a) 8 February 1918
- 21 (b) 25 January 1918

L. Sorsky [Cpl.] conducts Purim service at Prees Heath Camp
- 14 (a-b) 8 March 1918

L. Sorsky [Cpl.] conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
- 12 (a) 22 February 1918
- 13 (a) 18 January 1918
- 15 (a) 10 May 1918
- 15 (a) 12 April 1918
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918
- 17 (a) 8 February 1918
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918
- 22 (b) 3 May 1918

L. Sorsky [Pte.] conducts service at Bath
- 11 (a) 2 November 1917
- 16 (a) 16 November 1917
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917
- 18 (b) 9 November 1917
- 19 (b) 26 October 1917

L. Sorsky [Pte.] conducts service at Park Street
- 17 (a) 19 October 1917

L. Sorsky [Pte.] conducts service at Victoria Park Camp
- 10 (a) 17 August 1917
- 13 (a) 12 October 1917
- 13 (a) 24 August 1917
- 14 (b) 5 October 1917
- 15 (a) 7 September 1917

L. Spero [Lt.] conducts service at Wimbledon Camp
- 15 (a) 13 July 1917
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917

Lazarus [Cpl.] relates attending service held by Rev. M. Adler in old barn
- 27 (a) 28 January 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Leapmon [Pte.] conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Letter from A.H. Saxton on services in Ipswich area
15 (a) and 16 (a) 10 May 1918

Letter from "E.M.E." and "H.H." on decision taken at Chaplain's Conference that Divine Service for Jewish soldiers is to be compulsory
14 (b) 8 March 1918

Letter from H. Haines suggesting Ministers at Synagogues offer their services at various training centres for Jewish recruits
19 (a) 14 April 1916

Letter from H.W. Cohen on need for regular Hebrew services for Jewish soldiers stationed in England
23 (b) 19 November 1915

Letter from L. Fior [Pte.] on services held at Canterbury
18 (b) 20 July 1917

Letter from Rev. W. Levin on antithapy shown by soldiers to attending services in camp
10 (a-b) 15 March 1918

Letter from S.S. Solomon [R.F.] on lack of religious services for Jewish soldiers at the Front
14 (b) and 18 (b) 22 March 1918

Levy [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Levy [Pte.] conducts service a[illegible]omer
17 (a) 19 October 1917

Levy [Pte.] conducts service at T[illegible] Camp
13 (a) 12 October 1917
14 (b) 7 September 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

Lewis [Sgt.] conducts service at Cromer
14 (a) 24 August 1917

Litvin [Cadet] conducts service at Kinmel Park Camp
17 (a) 8 February 1918

L.M. Davis [Pte.] conducts service at Colteshall
14 (b) 30 November 1917

L.M. Davis [Pte.] conducts service at Cromer
13 (a) 12 October 1917

M. Bell [Pte.] conducts service at St. Giles Hill Camp
10 (b) 10 May 1918

M. Black [Pte.] conducts service at St. Andrews
10 (a) 17 August 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

M. Black [Pte.] and H. Jeffery [Pte.] conduct service at St. Andrews

13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 13 July 1917

M. Firth [2/Lt.] conducts service at Huella Park Camp

14 (b) 27 July 1917
10 (a) 17 August 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 7 September 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

M. Firth [2/Lt.] conducts service at Kinmel Park

19 (b) 26 October 1917

M. Goldstein [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Catterick

13 (a) 12 October 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

M. Hyams [Sgt.] conducts service at Bush Camp

10 (b) 1 February 1918
14 (b) 30 November 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
16 (a) 23 November 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918
19 (b) 26 October 1917
21 (b) 25 January 1918

M. Levy [Cadet] conducts service at Gailes Camp

11 (a) 2 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917

M. Marks [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp

16 (a) 20 April 1917, 1917
20 (a) 16 March 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

M. Martell [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Fort Matilda

16 (a) 15 June 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

M. Sagon [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Ripon

11 (a) 2 November 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917

M. Sorsky [Pte.] conducts service at Victoria Park Camp

13 (b) 31 August 1917

Markheim [Sgt.] conducts service at Hare Hill Camp

19 (b) 26 October 1917

Martinez [Cpl.] conducts service at Bedford

14 (b) 30 November 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

M.D. Cohen [Cpl.] conducts service at Warminster South Camp
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Members of allied forces attend New Year's Day service at West London Synagogue
17 (a) 13 September 1918

Members of Jewish Regiment attend New Year service at Brighton Synagogue
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Mendl [Lt.] conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Mendl [Lt.] and D. Levy [Pte.] conduct service at Hyderabad Barracks
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917

Military service held at Bangor Synagogue
19 (a) 18 June 1915

Military service held at Edinburgh Synagogue
17 (a) 3 December 1915

Military service held at Portsmouth Synagogue
27 (a) 10 December 1915

Military service held in Shorncliffe for Canadian troops
14 (b) 23 July 1915

Military service for troops held in Colchester
14 (b) 23 July 1915

Misrahi [Pte.] conducts service at Bush Camp
15 (a) 13 July 1917

Mr. Coplans conducts service at Canterbury Synagogue
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918
18 (a) 9 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

N. Goldstein [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Catterick
11 (a) 2 November 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Nettler [Pte.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Newman [Pte.] conducts service at Hastings
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Observation of Yom Kippur at the front
6 (b) 24 September 1915

P. Brewer [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Catterick
16 (a) 20 April 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

P. Brewer [Pte.] conducts service at Doncaster
20 (a) 9 March 1917

P. Chazan [Pte.] conducts service at Tunbridge Wells
20 (a) 9 March 1917

P. Goldberg [2/Lt.] conducts service at Newhaven Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

P. Quas-Cohen conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
19 (a) 25 May 1917

P. Rose [Cpl.] conducts service at Parkhall Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918

P. Seltzer [Pte.] conducts service at Doncaster
15 (a) 12 April 1918

P. Van Dyke [Lt.] conducts service at Clipstone Camp
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Parade for divine service held at Central Synagogue
13 (a) 26 November 1915

Parade for divine service held at Hadley Wood Camp
14 (b) 22 October 1915

Parade for divine service held at Roehampton Camp
14 (b) 22 October 1915

Parade for Divine Service held in Recreation Room at Hyderabad Barracks
16 (a) 7 January 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Parade held in Winchester
10 (b) 14 April 1916

Phillips [Lt.] conducts service at Woodham Mortimer
14 (b) 27 July 1917

P.R. Lion [Pte.] conducts service at Aldershot Synagogue
13 (a) 12 October 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
14 (b) 7 September 1917
18 (a) 9 November 1917

Price [Cadet] conducts service at Kinmel Park Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917

R. Bloomberg [Sgt.] conducts service at Harrowby Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917

R. Lyons conducts service at Lincoln
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917

R. Polka conducts service at Basingstoke
18 (a) 2 March 1917
20 (a) 16 March 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

R. Rosenbloom [Pte.] conducts service at Rugeley Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rabbi A. Cohen conducts service at Brocton
10 (b) 5 April 1918

Rabbi A. Cohen conducts service at Rugeley
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rabbi A.I. Cohen conducts service at Clipstone Camp
15 (a) 7 September 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Alford
16 (a) 23 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Carburton Camp

15 (a) 7 September 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Clipstone Camp

10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (b) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 12 October 1917
14 (a) 12 January 1917
14 (b) 26 January 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 9 February 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
18 (a) 2 March 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
22 (b) 3 May 1918
6 (b) 3 August 1917
12 (a) 18 August 1916
13 (a) 17 November 1916
14 (a) 10 November 1916
16 (b) 15 December 1916
19 (a) 3 November 1916
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Cranwell Camp

17 (a) 19 October 1917
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Grantham

14 (a) 16 February 1917
14 (a) 2 February 1917
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Grimsby Synagogue

20 (a) 9 March 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Harrowby Camp

11 (a) 3 November 1917
12 (a) 22 February 1918
12 (b) 18 May 1917
14 (a) 12 January 1917
15 (a) 10 May 1918
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
20 (a) 9 March 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918
6 (b) 3 August 1917
12 (a) 15 September 1916
12 (b) 11 August 1916
12 (b) 24 November 1916
13 (a) 17 November 1916
14 (a) 25 August 1916
14 (b) 8 September 1916
16 (b) 15 December 1916
19 (a) 3 November 1916
20 (b) 27 October 1916
20 (b) 8 December 1916
6 (b) 20 October 1916
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Lincoln Camp

19 (b) 26 October 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Newark Camp

16 (a) 23 November 1917
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Retford

10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Royal Naval Air Station Cranwell

16 (a) 16 November 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Sheffield Synagogue

10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (a) 2 November 1917
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (a) 22 February 1918
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 12 October 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
4 (a) 29 March 1918
6 (b) 28 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Skegness

13 (a) 12 October 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Thoresby Camp

13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Welbeck Camp

13 (b) 31 August 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts services at various camps

18 (a) 29 June 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rabbi B.I. Cohen and Lt. David Goldblatt conduct services at Clipstone Camp
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Rabbi B.I. Cohen and Rev. I.S. Fox conduct service at Grimsby Synagogue
11 (a) 3 November1 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cohen and Rev. S. Wolfe conduct service at Derby Synagogue
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Rabbi B.I. Cowen conducts service at Clipstone Camp
17 (a) 1 December 1916

Rabbi J. Phillips conducts service at Prees Heath
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Rabbi M. Abrahams conducts service at Catterick
15 (b) 19 January 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rabbi M. Abrahams conducts service at Darlington Synagogue
15 (b) 19 January 1917

Rabbi M. Abrahams conducts service at Doncaster
15 (a) 1 March 1918
15 (b) 19 January 1917

Rabbi M. Abrahams conducts service at Middlesbrough
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rabbi M. Abrahams conducts service at Ripon
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918

Rabbi M. Abrahams conducts service at Scarborough
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rabbi M. Abrahams and Rev. I. Richmond conduct service at York
15 (a) 10 May 1918

Rabbi M. Abrahams and Rev. S. Gross conduct service at Hull Synagogue
10 (b) 1 February 1918

Representatives of Liverpool Regiments attend service at Blackpool Synagogue
19 (a) 22 January 1915

Rev. A. Abelson conducts service at Fovant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. A. Cohen conducts service at Birmingham Synagogue
18 (b) 22 December 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. A. Cohen conducts service at Brocton Camp

10 (a) 17 August 1917
11 (a) 6 July 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
18 (a) 9 November 1917
18 (b) 25 May 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
20 (a) 16 March 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Rev. A. Cohen conducts service at Rugeley Camp

11 (a) 2 November 1917
12 (a) 18 May 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
18 (b) 7 July 1916
19 (a) 14 July 1916
20 (a) 1 June 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Rev. A. Cohen conducts services at Brocton and Rugeley Camps

14 (a) 16 February 1917
18 (a) 2 March 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
21 (b) 30 March 1917
12 (b) 11 August 1916
14 (a) 25 August 1916
14 (b) 8 September 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. A. Gudansky conducts service at Adelaide Road Synagogue Dublin

11 (a) 2 November 1917
13 (a) 18 January 1918
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. A. Gudansky conducts service at Ballyvonare

16 (b) 20 July 1917

Rev. A. Gudansky conducts service at Curragh Camp

14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 2 February 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
18 (b) - 19 (a) 25 May 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Rev. A. Gudansky conducts service at Dublin Synagogue

10 (b) 1 February 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Rev. A. Gudansky conducts service at Tipperary

16 (b) 20 July 1917

Rev. A. Gudansky conducts service for Jews in training at Newbridge (Ireland)

18 (b) - 19 (a) 25 February 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow arranges regular services at Mytchett Camp

14 (a) 25 August 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conduct service at Fort Widley, Cosham

20 (b) 28 July 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service at Aldershot Synagogue

17 (b) 10 September 1915
14 (a) 1 September 1916
17 (b) 21 July 1916
20 (a) 28 July 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service at Bordon Camp
12 (b) 18 August 1916
14 (a) 1 September 1916
14 (a) 25 August 1916
14 (a) 30 June 1916
15 (a) and 16 (a) 2 June 1916
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service at Bramshott
14 (a) 22 September 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service at Pirbright Camp
14 (b) 4 August 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service at Witley Camp
11 (b) 15 September 1916
12 (a) 23 June 1916
14 (a) 22 September 1916
14 (b) 1 September 1916
16 (a) 26 May 1916
17 (b) 21 July 1916
20 (b) 28 July 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service at Woking
11 (a) 9 June 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service in memory of Lord Kitchener at Aldershot Synagogue
12 (a-b) 23 June 1916

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts services at Aldershot Synagogue
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Rev. A. Schloss conducts service at Clipstone Camp
20 (a) 9 March 1917

Rev. A.A. Green conducts service at Artillery Barracks Yarmouth
20 (b) 24 March 1916

Rev. A.A. Green conducts service at Felixstowe
16 (a) 12 May 1916
18 (b) - 19 (a) 7 April 1916

Rev. A.A. Green conducts service at Frinton-on-Sea
13 (a) 16 June 1916

Rev. A.A. Green conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks Colchester
14 (b) 5 May 1916
16 (a) 2 June 1916
17 (b) 7 July 1916
6 (a) 19 May 1916

Rev. A.A. Green conducts service at Norwich Synagogue
10 (b) 18 February 1916
13 (a) 16 June 1916

Rev. A.A. Green conducts service in Ipswich
20 (b) 17 March 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. B. Furst and A. Sandelson [Lt.] conduct service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh

21 (a) 30 March 1917

Rev. B. Hyams conducts service at Darlington Synagogue

16 (a) 20 April 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917

Rev. B. Morris conducts service at Greenock Synagogue

11 (a) 6 July 1917
11 (a) 2 November 1917
11 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. B.B. Lieberman conducts service at Brighton Synagogue

10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rev. B.I. Cohen conducts service at Clipstone Camp

10 (b) 29 December 1916
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Rev. B.I. Cohen conducts service at Harrowby Camp

10 (b) 29 December 1916

Rev. D. Caplan conducts service at Blackpool Synagogue

16 (b) 20 July 1917

Rev. D. Hirsch conducts service at Aldershot Synagogue

20 (b) 24 March 1916

Rev. D. Hirsch conducts services for Yom Kippur behind the front lines

18 (a-b) 11 October 1918

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Bedford

10 (b) 1 February 1918
11 (a) 3 November 1917
12 (b) 23 June 1916
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Berkhampstead
- 13 (b) 31 August 1917
- 18 (a) 29 June 1917
- 20 (a) 27 April 1917
- 6 (b) 3 August 1917
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Cambridge
- 18 (a) 9 November 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Edmonton
- 12 (a) 22 February 1918
- 4 (a) 29 March 1918
- 6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Hastings
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Hemel Hempstead
- 10 (a) 17 August 1917
- 17 (a) 19 October 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Hounslow
- 22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Luton
- 14 (a) 12 January 1917
- 14 (b) 13 April 1917
- 15 (a) 10 May 1918
- 15 (a) 7 September 1917
- 16 (a) 15 June 1917
- 16 (b) 20 July 1917
- 17 (a) 8 February 1918
- 19 (b) 26 October 1917
- 20 (a) 1 June 1917
- 21 (a) 30 March 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Northampton Synagogue
- 13 (a) 12 October 1917
- 13 (a) 24 August 1917
- 15 (a) 13 July 1917
- 16 (a) 5 January 1917
- 18 (b) 22 December 1916

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Osterley Park Camp
- 13 (a) 16 June 1916
- 13 (a) 18 January 1918
- 6 (a) 19 May 1916
- 12 (b) 18 May 1917
- 13 (a) 6 July 1917
- 14 (b) 5 October 1917
- 18 (a) 2 March 1917
- 14 (b) 9 February 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at St. Alban's
- 6 (b) 28 September 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Seaford
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Bedford Town Hall
16 (a) 5 January 1917
16 (b) 15 December 1916

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Watford
16 (a) 20 April 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Wellingborough
20 (a) 9 March 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service at Wyton
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts service in Bedford Town Hall
16 (b) 15 December 1916

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts services at Richmond Park and Hurst Park Camps
17 (a) 15 October 1915

Rev. D.I. Freedman conducts service at Tel El Kebir
14 (b) 31 March 1916

Rev. E. Phillips conducts service at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Rev. E.M. Levy conducts service at Aldershot
20 (a) 16 March 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Rev. E.M. Levy conducts service at Aldershot Synagogue
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
14 (a) 16 February 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Rev. E.M. Levy conducts service at Basingstoke Camp
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Rev. E.M. Levy conducts service at Guildford
15 (b) 19 January 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Rev. E.M. Levy conducts services at Aldershot and Whitley Camps
14 (b) 9 February 1917

Rev. E.M. Levy and L. Karnovsky [Pte.] conduct service at Aldershot Synagogue
16 (b) 23 March 1917

Rev. E.P. Phillips conduct service at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
19 (a) 25 May 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. E.P. Phillips conducts service at Dumbarton
20 (a) 16 March 1917

Rev. E.P. Phillips conducts service at Gailes Camp
17 (a) 19 October 1917

Rev. E.P. Phillips conducts service at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917
19 (b) 9 March 1917
20 (a) 16 March 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. E.P. Phillips conducts service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
16 (b) 23 March 1917
20 (a) 9 March 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Rev. E.P. Phillips conducts service at Montrose
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. G.S. Belasco conducts service at Ramsgate Synagogue
13 (a) 18 January 1918

Rev. H. Abrahams conducts service in Y.M.C.A. hut at Catterick Camp
12 (b) 24 November 1916

Rev. H. Adler conducts military services in a church, monastery and village behind front lines
21 (b) 12 November 1915

Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts service at Bush Camp
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 13 July 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
15 (a) 12 April 1918
16 (a) 16 November 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts service at Buttrills Camp
15 (a) 10 May 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts service at Cardiff Synagogue

10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (a) 2 November 1917
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (a) 22 February 1918
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 18 January 1918
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918
18 (a) 29 June 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
4 (a) 29 March 1918
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts service at Cathedral Road Synagogue

21 (b) 30 March 1917

Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts service at Llanion Barracks

12 (a) 18 May 1917

Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts service at Pembroke Dock Barracks

17 (a) 19 October 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917

Rev. H. Samson conducts service at Oswestry Camp

16 (a) 23 November 1917

Rev. H. Shandel arranges Chanucah service at Margate Synagogue

16 (b) 7 December 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts military service at Dover Synagogue

20 (b) 16 March 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Ashford Camp
- 15 (b) 19 January 1917
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917
- 20 (a) 1 June 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Canterbury Synagogue
- 10 (a) 17 August 1917
- 12 (b) 18 May 1917
- 13 (a) 17 November 1916
- 14 (a) 12 January 1917
- 14 (a) 25 August 1916
- 14 (a) 30 June 1916
- 20 (a) 1 June 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Chatham Synagogue
- 15 (a) 13 July 1917
- 12 (a) 23 June 1916
- 16 (a) 20 April 1917
- 18 (b) 9 November 1917
- 19 (b) 3 November 1916
- 22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Crowborough
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Deal
- 20 (a) 27 April 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Dover Synagogue
- 14 (a) 1 September 1916
- 16 (a) 2 June 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Hastings
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Peas Pottage Camp Crawley
- 14 (b) 8 September 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Ramsgate Synagogue
- 13 (a) 18 January 1918

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at St. Mildred's Hotel Westgate
- 18 (b) 22 December 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Seaford Camp
- 13 (b) 31 August 1917
- 14 (b) 1 September 1916
- 14 (b) 5 May 1916
- 15 (a) 12 April 1918
- 16 (a) 12 May 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Sevenoaks
- 20 (a) 9 March 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Sheerness Camp
12 (a) 18 August 1916
16 (a) 15 December 1916
22 (b) 3 May 1918
14 (b) 9 February 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Shoreham Camp
11 (b) 12 April 1918
14 (b) 8 September 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Shorncliffe Camp
14 (b) 13 April 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
11 (a) 9 June 1916
20 (b) 24 March 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Southdown Camp
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Stonar Camp
11 (a) 2 November 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Summerdown Camp
10 (b) 5 April 1918

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Tunbridge Wells
13 (a) 12 October 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Upstreet Camp
14 (a) 22 September 1916
19 (b) 3 November 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Vine Cottage
16 (a) 15 June 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Woolwich Synagogue
13 (a) 6 July 1917
10 (b) 1 February 1918
17 (a) 19 October 1917

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service at Wye
14 (a) 22 September 1916
17 (b) 7 July 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service in Sheerness
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service in Shorncliffe Garrison Gymnasium
14 (b) 4 August 1916

Rev. H. Shandel conducts services at Aldershot Synagogue and Witley Camp
14 (b) 4 August 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. H. Shandel conducts services at various venues
17 (b) and 18 (b) 7 July 1916

Rev. Hyman Goodman conducts service at Wimbledon Camp
15 (a) 10 May 1918

Rev. I. Barnstein conducts service at Dover Synagogue
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (a) and 15 (a) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rev. I. Brodie conducts service at Aldershot Synagogue
14 (b) 13 July 1917
10 (a) 17 August 1917

Rev. I. Brodie conducts service at Ascot
10 (a) 17 August 1917

Rev. I. Candleshine conducts service at Coventry Synagogue
10 (a) 3 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917

Rev. I. Candleshine conducts special service at Coventry Synagogue
15 (a) 7 September 1917

Rev. I. Falk conducts service at Trevetham Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917

Rev. I. Levine conducts service at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
11 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches in New Years' Day service at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool attended by American troops
17 (a) 13 September 1918

Rev. I. Richmond conducts service at Strensall Camp
19 (b) 3 November 1916

Rev. I. Richmond conducts service at York Synagogue
16 (a) 20 April 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
18 (b) 6 October 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. I.S. Fox conducts service at Grimsby Synagogue
10 (b) 2 November 1917
11 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (a) 12 October 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 13 July 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
18 (a-b) 9 November 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
22 (b) 3 May 1918
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Bovington Camp
19 (a) 25 May 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Boyton Camp
20 (a) 16 March 1917
14 (b) 5 May 1916

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Bulford Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Durrington Camp
20 (a) 1 June 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Fovant Camp
20 (a) 27 April 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Hazeley Down Camp
14 (b) 13 April 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Hazeley Down and Winnall Down Camps
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Hurdcott Camp
14 (b) 5 May 1916
17 (b) 21 July 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Larkhill Camp
16 (a) 20 April 1917
14 (b) 30 June 1916
16 (a) 2 June 1916

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Reading
20 (a) 9 March 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service on Salisbury Plain
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Southampton
20 (a) 16 March 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Sutton Veny
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Tidworth Camp
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Windmill Hill Camp
13 (a) 16 June 1916
19 (a) 14 July 1916
6 (a) 19 May 1916

Rev. J. Abelson conducts service at Winnal Down Camp
13 (a) 6 July 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts services at Bulford and Boyton Camps
20 (a) 27 April 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts services at Hazeley Down and Winnall Down Camps
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Rev. J. Abelson conducts services at Hurdcott and Boyton Camps
15 (a) 26 May 1916
12 (b) 23 June 1916

Rev. J. Abelson conducts services at various venues
14 (b) 9 February 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
18 (b) 7 July 1916

Rev. J. Abelson and Lt. J. Ellenbogen conduct service at Bulford Camp
14 (b) 27 July 1917

Rev. J. Danglow conducts Day of Atonement Service for Australian soldiers in France
15 (a) 27 September 1918

Rev. J. Danglow conducts Yom Kippur service for Russian labour battalion
18 (b) 11 October 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. J. Furst conducts service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
14 (b) 27 July 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
20 (a) 16 March 1917

Rev. J. Geffen conducts service at Albany House Worcester
16 (a) 15 June 1917

Rev. J. Jacobs conducts service at Trevethan Camp
16 (a) 16 November 1917

Rev. J. Jerevitch conducts service at Cardiff Synagogue
13 (b) 31 August 1917

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Heaton Park Camp
12 (a) 18 May 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917
20 (a) 9 March 1917

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Knutsford Camp
18 (b) 22 December 1916
14 (b) 26 January 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (a) 23 March 1917
16 (a) 5 January 1917
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Middleton Road Camp
16 (b) 20 July 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Oswestry and Whittington Camps
15 (a) 26 May 1916

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Parkhall Camp
14 (b) 30 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Picture Palace Whitchurch
16 (a) 2 June 1916

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 11 August 1916
12 (b) 22 June 1917
12 (b) 23 June 1916
13 (a) 18 January 1918
14 (a) 22 September 1916
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Prees Heath Camp

15 (b) 19 January 1917
16 (a) 12 May 1916
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 15 December 1916
17 (a) 19 October 1917
17 (b) 21 July 1916
17 (b) 7 July 1916
18 (a) 2 March 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
19 (b) 3 November 1916
20 (b) 16 March 1917
20 (b) 8 December 1916
6 (a) 19 May 1916
14 (b) 4 August 1916
14 (b) 9 February 1917

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Whittington Camp

12 (b) 11 August 1916
13 (a) 16 June 1916
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (a) 22 September 1916
14 (a) 2 February 1917
14 (a) 30 June 1916
16 (a) 5 January 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
19 (a-b) 3 November 1916
20 (a) 27 April 1917
20 (a) 28 July 1916
21 (b) 30 March 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. J. Phillips conducts service at Whittington and Oswestry Camps

16 (a) 15 December 1916

Rev. L. Geffen conducts service at Castle Bromwich Aerodrome

12 (b) 22 June 1917

Rev. L. Geffen conducts service at Coventry Synagogue

14 (b) 27 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917

Rev. L. Geffen conducts service at Rantcombe Camp

12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917

Rev. L. Geffen conducts service at Sutton Coldfield Camp

12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. L. Geffen conducts service at Worcester
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rev. L. Levin conducts service at Woodbridge
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Rev. L. Morris conducts anniversary services on the Italian front
8 (b) 16 August 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow conducts service at Brighton Synagogue
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. L. Wiewow conducts service at Seaford
13 (a) 6 July 1917

Rev. L. Wolfe conduct service at Reading Synagogue
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rev. L. Wolfe conducts service at Didcot
16 (b) 23 March 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rev. L. Wolfe conducts service at East Camp Halton
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Rev. L. Wolfe conducts service at Milton Camp
14 (b) 7 September 1917

Rev. L. Wolfe conducts service at Oxford Synagogue
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Rev. L. Wolfe conducts service at Reading Synagogue
21 (b) 30 March 1917
10 (a) 17 August 1917
11 (a) 3 November 1917
12 (a) 22 February 1918
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 12 October 1917
13 (a) 18 January 1918
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (a) 16 February 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 1 March 1918
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
16 (b) 23 March 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. L. Wolfe conducts service at Reading Synagogue
18 (a) 29 June 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
20 (a) 16 March 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917
20 (b) 16 March 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. L. Wolfe conducts services at Didcot YMCA and Reading Synagogue
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Rev. L.A. Falk conducts service at Catherine Street Synagogue
17 (a) 19 October 1917

Rev. L.A. Falk conducts service at Falmouth
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Rev. L.A. Falk conducts service at Plymouth Synagogue
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Rev. L.A. Falk conducts service at Trevethan Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
10 (b) 2 November 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
21 (b) 25 January 1918

Rev. L.A. Falk conducts service at Tryantle Fort
10 (b) 2 November 1917

Rev. M. Abelson conducts service at Ripon
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts Chanucah service at Harrogate
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Aldwark Synagogue
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Bridlington
10 (a) 17 August 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Catterick Camp
- 11 (a) and 13 (a) 6 July 1917
- 14 (b) 30 November 1917
- 15 (a) 7 September 1917
- 18 (b) 9 November 1917
- 20 (a) 16 March 1917
- 20 (a) 1 June 1917

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Darlington Synagogue
- 16 (a) 23 March 1917

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Doncaster
- 14 (b) 9 February 1917
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917
- 17 (a) 19 October 1917
- 21 (b) 30 March 1917

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Harrogate
- 14 (b) 26 January 1917
- 16 (a) 20 April 1917
- 16 (b) 23 March 1917

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Killinghall Moor Camp
- 12 (a) 18 August 1916
- 14 (a) 1 September 1916
- 17 (b) 21 July 1916
- 17 (b) 7 July 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Ripon Camp
- 13 (a) 12 October 1917
- 13 (a) 24 August 1917
- 14 (b) 9 February 1917
- 15 (a) 7 September 1917
- 16 (a) 16 November 1917
- 20 (a) 16 March 1917
- 14 (a) 22 September 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Scarborough
- 13 (b) 31 August 1917
- 6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at Scotton Camp Catterick
- 14 (b) 8 September 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service at York Synagogue
- 14 (b) 27 July 1917
- 14 (b) 7 September 1917
- 11 (b) - 12 (a) 15 September 1916
- 20 (a-b) 28 July 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts service in Y.M.C.A. hut at Catterick Camp
- 12 (b) 24 November 1916

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts services at Ripon and Doncaster
- 20 (b) 8 December 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. M. Abrahams conducts services at York and Harrogate Camps
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Rev. M. Adler conducts service at Rouen Synagogue
11 (b) 11 June 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts service at Shorncliffe Camp
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts service for Jewish soldiers held in a local Soldiers' Club in France on Sunday
17 (a) and 23 (b) 25 June 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts services behind front lines in France
32 (a-b) 3 September 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts services in a Monastery, Y.M.C.A. and Church Hospice behind front lines for Purim
14 (b) 31 March 1916

Rev. M. Adler conducts services for New Year in France
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Rev. M. Goldston conducts service at Wimbledon Camp
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Rev. M. Gollop conducts service at Shoeburyness
14 (b) 9 February 1917

Rev. M. Morris conducts service at Greenock Synagogue
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Rev. M. Moses conducts service at Middlesbrough
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Rev. M. Rosenbaum conducts service at Kinmel Park
6 (a) 19 May 1916

Rev. M. Segal conducts service in Dunfermline
16 (a) 26 May 1916

Rev. M. Shutske conducts service at St. Albans
16 (a) 23 November 1917

Rev. M. Stutzke conducts service at Osterley Park
16 (a) 16 November 1917

Rev. M.L. Gordon conducts service at Southampton Synagogue
16 (a) 15 December 1916

Rev. M.M. Cohen conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
14 (a) 1 September 1916
14 (b) 8 September 1916

Rev. M.M. Cohen conducts service at Whittington Camp
14 (b) 8 September 1916

Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Aldershot
6 (b) 28 September 1917

Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Bulford
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Cromwell Institute Salisbury Plain
10 (b) 5 April 1918
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Durrington Camp
12 (a) 22 February 1918
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Fovant Camp
10 (b) 10 May 1918
24 (a) 3 May 1918
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Grove Park Lee
18 (b) 22 December 1916
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Larkhill Camp
10 (b) 5 April 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Putney Camp
16 (a) 23 November 1917
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at St. Giles Hill Camp
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Warminster Camp
10 (b) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Wimbledon Camp
16 (b) 23 March 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917
10 (b) 1 February 1918
11 (a) 3 November 1917
12 (b) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 12 October 1917
13 (a) 18 January 1918
13 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
18 (a) 2 March 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. N. Goldston conducts service at Wimbledon Camp
- 20 (a) 9 March 1917
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918
- 6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. N. Isaacs conducts service at Norwich Synagogue
- 19 (a) 25 May 1917
- 11 (a) 2 November 1917
- 12 (b) 22 June 1917
- 13 (a) 12 October 1917
- 13 (a) 24 August 1917
- 13 (a) 6 July 1917
- 14 (b) 27 July 1917
- 14 (b) 30 November 1917
- 14 (b) 7 September 1917
- 15 (a) 13 July 1917
- 15 (a) 7 September 1917
- 16 (a) 15 June 1917
- 16 (a) 16 November 1917
- 16 (b) 20 July 1917
- 17 (a) 19 October 1917
- 18 (a) 29 June 1917
- 18 (a) 9 November 1917
- 19 (a) 25 May 1917
- 19 (b) 26 October 1917
- 20 (a) 1 June 1917
- 6 (b) 3 August 1917

Rev. N. Isaacs conducts service at Taverham Camp
- 14 (a) 24 August 1917
- 14 (b) 7 September 1917

Rev. N. Isaacs and Lt. Wolfe conduct service at Tavernham Camp
- 10 (a) 17 August 1917

Rev. P. Chazan conducts service at Doncaster Synagogue
- 20 (b) 16 March 1917
- 16 (b) 23 March 1917

Rev. Rosenberg conducts service at Woolwich Synagogue
- 10 (b) 5 April 1918
- 12 (a) 22 February 1918
- 13 (a) 18 January 1918
- 15 (a) 10 May 1918
- 15 (a) 12 April 1918
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917
- 17 (a) 8 February 1918
- 21 (b) 25 January 1918
- 22 (b) 3 May 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. S. Fogelnest conducts service at Margate Synagogue
- 10 (b) 1 February 1918
- 12 (a) 22 February 1918
- 13 (a) 18 January 1918
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918
- 16 (a) 16 November 1917
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917
- 17 (a) 8 February 1918
- 18 (a) 9 November 1917
- 21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Fullwood Barracks
- 19 (a) 25 May 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Hightown Camp
- 13 (a) 6 July 1917
- 14 (b) 27 July 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Kinmel Park Camp
- 16 (b) 23 March 1917
- 10 (b) 1 February 1918
- 12 (b) 18 May 1917
- 13 (a) 18 January 1918
- 13 (b) 31 August 1917
- 14 (b) 27 July 1917
- 15 (a) 13 July 1917
- 15 (a) 1 March 1918
- 16 (a) 20 April 1917
- 16 (a) 23 November 1917
- 17 (a) 19 October 1917
- 18 (a) 29 June 1917
- 18 (a) 2 March 1917
- 18 (b) 9 November 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Litherland Camp
- 12 (a) 18 May 1917
- 16 (a) 15 June 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Morfa Camp
- 18 (b) 9 November 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Preston Synagogue
- 18 (a) 2 March 1917
- 20 (a) 9 March 1917
- 21 (b) 30 March 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Sniggery Camp
- 14 (b) 5 October 1917
- 19 (b) 26 October 1917
- 20 (b) 16 March 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts service at Whittington Camp
- 20 (a) 9 March 1917

Rev. S. Frampton conducts services at Hightown, Letherland and Crosby Camps
- 20 (a) 27 April 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. S. Jacobs conducts service at Northampton Synagogue
6 (b) 28 September 1917

Rev. S. Jacobs and S. Doffman conduct service at Northampton Synagogue
11 (a) 3 November 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917

Rev. S. Lipson conducts service on parade ground at Shoreham
11 (b) 11 June 1915

Rev. S. Lipson conducts service at Hurdcott and meets Jewish soldiers stationed at Burnham-on-Sea
14 (b) 31 March 1916

Rev. S. Lipson conducts service at Blackpool Synagogue and unveils stone dedicated to memory of Nathan Neville Leven [Lt.]
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rev. S. Lipson conducts service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
16 (b) 1 December 1916

Rev. S. Lipson conducts service at Plymouth Synagogue
17 (b) 7 July 1916

Rev. S. Lipson conducts service at Sheerness
19 (b) 3 November 1916

Rev. S. Lipson conducts services at Shoreham and Falmer Camps
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Rev. S. Lipson preaches at Brighton Synagogue
16 (a) 26 April 1918

Rev. S. Lipson preaches on war in annual Chanucah Military Service at Central Synagogue
21 (a-b) 10 December 1915

Rev. S Lipson and Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at Grantham
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Rev. S. Lipson and Rabbi B.I. Cohen conduct services at Grantham and Clipstone Camps
20 (b) 28 July 1916

Rev. S. Wolfe and B. Serabski conduct service at Ashburnham Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Rev. S. Wolfe and B. Serabski conduct service at Derby
12 (b) 22 June 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. S. Wolfe conducts service at Ashburnham Camp
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Rev. V.G. Simmons conducts service at Aldershot
10 (b) 1 February 1918
13 (a) 12 October 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917

Rev. V.G. Simmons conducts service at Aldershot Synagogue
13 (b) 31 August 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917

Rev. V.G. Simmons conducts service at Blackdown Camp
13 (a) 12 October 1917
14 (b) 5 October 1917

Rev. V.G. Simmons conducts service at Stanhope Camp
13 (a) 18 January 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. V.G. Simmons conducts service at Wesleyan Soldiers' Home Blackdown
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Rev. V.G. Simmons conducts service at Woking
13 (a) 12 October 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917

Rev. W. Jacobs and S. Doffman conduct service at Northampton Synagogue
16 (a) 20 April 1917
21 (b) 30 March 1917

Rev. W. Levin arranges Chanucah services for Jewish troops in Eastern Command
16 (b) 7 December 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Brentwood and Warley
13 (a) 6 July 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Chelmsford Camp
15 (a) 13 July 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Cromer
13 (a) 24 August 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Felixstowe Cinema
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Gidea Park Camp
16 (b) 20 July 1917
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Harehall Camp
11 (a) 2 November 1917
13 (a) 12 October 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks
14 (b) 13 April 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Oakland Camp
17 (a) 19 October 1917
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Saxmundham Camp
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Sheringham
21 (b) 30 March 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Thorpe-le-Soken
16 (a) 15 June 1917

Rev. W. Levin conducts service at Hyderabad Barracks
14 (b) 27 July 1917

Revs. G.S. Belasco and H. Shandel conduct service at Ramsgate Synagogue
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
17 (a) 8 February 1918
18 (a) 9 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Revs. L. Weiwow and A. Levinson conduct service at Brighton Synagogue
13 (a) 18 January 1918
16 (a) 16 November 1917
18 (a) 9 November 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Revs. M. Abrahams and I. Richmond conduct service at York
11 (a) 2 November 1917

Revs. M. Abrahams and S. Gross conduct service at Hull
10 (a) 17 August 1917
11 (a) 2 November 1917

Revs. M. Abrahams and S. Gross conduct service at Western Synagogue Hull
12 (a) 18 May 1917
12 (b) 22 June 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Revs. Rosenberg and S. Mirsky conduct service at Woolwich and Plumstead Synagogue
18 (b) 9 November 1917
18 (a) 9 November 1917

Revs. S. Frampton and D. Caplan conduct service at Blackpool Synagogue
13 (b) 31 August 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917

Revs. S. Gross and I. Aarons conduct Chanucah service at Western Synagogue Hull
16 (b) 7 December 1917

Revs. S. Lipson and A. Behrman conducts service at Norwich Synagogue
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Revs. S. Lipson and L. Wolfe conduct service at Reading Synagogue
15 (b) 19 January 1917

Revs. S. Lipson and L.A. Falk conduct service at Plymouth Synagogue
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Revs. S. Lipson and M. Abrahams conduct service at Harrogate
13 (a) 17 November 1916

R.H. Rothband [Capt.] conducts service at Scarborough
13 (a) 6 July 1917

Rosenberg [Cpl.] conducts service at Saxmundham Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Rosenberg [Pte.] conducts service at Chelmsford Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Rosenblatt [Pte.] conducts service at Essex Hut
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Rosenblatt [Pte.] conducts service at Felixstowe Camp
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Rosenthal [Cpl.] conducts service at Whittington Camp
14 (b) 27 July 1917

Rosenthal [Cpl.] and Frampton [Pte.] conduct service at Whittington Camp
15 (a) 7 September 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Rosenthal [Gnr.] conducts service at Catterick
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rothband [Capt.] conducts service at Scarborough
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917

S. Cohen [L/Cpl.] and A. Dembovsky [Pte.] conduct service at Bush Camp
20 (a) 27 April 1917

S. Cohen [Pte.] conducts service at St. Giles Hill Camp
15 (a) 12 April 1918

S. Deutsch [Pte.] conducts service at Sheringham Arcade Rooms
12 (a) 18 May 1917

S. Freedman [L/Cpl.] and H. Rosenberg [Dmr.] conduct service at Carburton Camp
13 (a) 6 July 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917

S. Krashoff [Pte.] conducts service at Wimbledon Camp
25 (a) 14 September 1917

S. Samuels [Staff Sgt.] conducts service at Blackdown Camp
13 (a) 18 January 1918
10 (b) 1 February 1918

S. Sorsky [Pte.] conducts service at Bath
14 (b) 30 November 1917

S. Spiro [Cpl.] conducts service at Tipperary
10 (b) 1 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
11 (a) 2 November 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
14 (b) 30 November 1917
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917
19 (b) 26 October 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917

S. Spiro [Sgt.] conducts service at Tipperary
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

S. Symons [Pte.] conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Salomon [Pte.] conducts service at Worcester
10 (a) 3 August 1917

Samuel Doffman conducts service at Northampton Synagogue
6 (b) 28 September 1917

Samuel Rosenthal [Pte.] and Black [L/Cpl] conduct service at Prees Heath Camp
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Samuel Rosenthal [Pte.] conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
11 (a) 2 November 1917
12 (a) 18 May 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
15 (a) 7 September 1917
16 (a) 20 April 1917
17 (a) 19 October 1917
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Samuel Rosenthal [Pte.] and J. Isaacs [Pte.] conduct service at Prees Heath Camp
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
20 (a) 27 April 1917

Samuels [Staff-Sgt.] conducts service at Blackdown Camp
18 (b) 9 November 1917

Schiff [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Sevenoaks
17 (a) 8 February 1918
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Seligson [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Kinmel Park
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Seltzer [Pte.] conducts service at Doncaster
10 (b) 5 April 1918

Service for Canadian troops held at Branshott
12 (a) 4 February 1916

Service held at Burgess Hill
20 (b) 16 April 1915

Service held at Boyton Camp Salisbury Plain
18 (b) 7 April 1916

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Service held at Brighton Synagogue
18 (b) 21 December 1917

Service held at Central Synagogue on first day of Passover
10 (b) 14 April 1916

Service held at Chatham Synagogue
12 (a) 4 February 1916

Service held at Great Synagogue Leeds
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Service held at Halton Park Camp
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Service held at Hurdcott Salisbury Plain
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Service held at King Street Synagogue Canterbury
24 (a) 8 January 1915

Service held at Nottingham Synagogue on first day of Passover
10 (b) 14 April 1916

Service held at Pirbright Camp
11 (a) 9 June 1916

Service held at Somerlayton Camp
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Service held at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
17 (a) 13 October 1916

Service held at Winnall Down Camp
10 (a-b) 14 April 1916

Service held at York Synagogue
11 (a) 9 June 1916

Service held in Bedford
11 (a) 9 June 1916

Service held on first day of Passover at Central Synagogue
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Service held on first day of Passover at Great Synagogue Leeds
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Service held in Southport
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Services held at various venues
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Services held in Portsmouth
12 (a) 4 February 1916

Shineman [Pte.] conducts service at Woodbridge Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Smith [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Thetford Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
14 (b) 27 July 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
6 (b) 3 August 1917
12 (b) 18 May 1917
13 (a) 24 August 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
14 (a) 24 August 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Soldiers attend special Thanksgiving and Chanucah service held at Lille Synagogue
14 (b) 13 December 1918

Solowitz [Pte.] conducts service at Osterly Park
16 (a) 23 March 1917

T. Goldstein [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Catterick
16 (a) 16 November 1917
16 (a) 23 November 1917

T. Isaacs [Pte.] conducts service at Prees Heath Camp
20 (a) 9 March 1917

Turitz [Pte.] conducts service at Catterick Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917

W. Cantor [Pte.] and George Frampton [Cadet] conduct service at Kinmel Park Camp
14 (b) 5 October 1917

W. Cohen [Rfn.] conducts service at Ballyvonare
10 (b) 1 February 1918
14 (b) 30 November 1917

W. Margolsky [Pte.] conducts service at Blackdown Camp
13 (a) 24 August 1917

W. Schonfield [Maj.] conducts services for Jewish Regiment on Rosh Hashana
13 (a) 20 September 1918

W. Seligson [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Kinmel Park Camp
20 (a) 27 April 1917

Weiner [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Doncaster
16 (a) 16 November 1917

Werner [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Thoresby Camp
10 (a) 17 August 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917
6 (b) 28 September 1917

MILITARY SERVICES ... continued

Woolfson [Q.M.S.] conducts service at Lowestoft
18 (a) 29 June 1917

Worms [L/Cpl.] conducts service at Felixstowe Camp
12 (b) 22 June 1917
13 (a) 6 July 1917
16 (a) 15 June 1917
16 (b) 20 July 1917
18 (a) 29 June 1917
20 (a) 1 June 1917
15 (a) 13 July 1917

W.W. Dixon [Pte.] conducts service at Bramshott Camp
19 (b) 26 October 1917

Zeffert [Cpl.] conducts service at Fort Scoveston Camp
15 (a) 10 May 1918

MILITARY SERVICES, AUSTRALIA

Rev. J. Danglow conducts New Year's Day service for Australian forces in barn used by Church Army in French village
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Rev. J. Danglow conducts services on board ship during passage from Australia
8 (b) 16 August 1918

MILITARY SERVICES, EGYPT

Services held at Eliyahu Hanabi Synagogue Alexandria
8 (b) and 18 (a) 11 February 1916

MILITARY SERVICES, MALTA

A.M. Benscher [Cpl. Army Service Corps] conducts service at Malta Synagogue
14 (b) 9 February 1917

R.G.H. Mendl [Lt. London Regt.] attends service at Malta Synagogue
25 (b) 28 January 1916

MILITARY SERVICES, UNITED STATES

Rev. C. Brent arranges Holy Day services in France for Jews in American Expeditionary Force
18 (a) 13 September 1918

MISPLACED PERSONS AT OUTBREAK OF WAR

Adventures of Rabbi I.J. Yoffey endeavouring to return home from Germany at outbreak of war
13 (a) 4 September 1914

Chief Rabbi of Jaffa Kuk unable to return to Palestine attends meeting of Swiss Erez Yisroel Committee
10 (a) 18 December 1914

MISPLACED PERSONS AT OUTBREAK OF WAR ... continued

Different reports on situation of M. Nordau after release from camp in France
17 (a) 9 October 1914

German Jewish communities assist stranded Russian tourists without distinction of race or creed
21 (b) 30 October 1914

M. Vipper appeals to Jews in Deberitz for assistance to return to Russia
11 (a) 23 October 1914

Pearl Snowman relates experiences in Germany at outbreak of war
14 (b) 25 September 1914

Rabbis Maze and Polinkovsky suffer hardships before returning to Russia from Germany
11 (a) 23 October 1914

S. Sacher returns to Russia from United Kingdom to enlist
14 (b) 4 December 1914

Senator Tchaplinsky assisted in Germany by Hilsfverein de Duetschen Juden before returning to Russia
11 (a) 23 October 1914

MISSING IN ACTION

A. Abrahams [Pte. Northampton Regt.]
11 (b) 18 August 1916

A. Benjamin [241803 Highland Light Infantry] wounded
8 (a) 14 June 1918

A. Cowan [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] missing in sinking of SS "Royal Edward"
17 (a) 10 September 1915

A. Crook [Rfn. London Brigade]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

A. Cross [92518 Pte. London Regt.]
6 (b) 18 October 1918

A. Emanuel [42609 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

A. Fraser [Rfn. London Regt.] wounded
6 (b) 21 July 1916

A. Freedman [30854 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
19 (a) 26 October 1917

A. Galinsky [2667541 Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
5 (a) 28 September 1917

A. Gillman [Pte. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
11 (b) 6 April 1917

A. Gluck [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
13 (a) 7 January 1916

A. Goldstein [30541 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

A. Green [89936 Pte. Machine Gun Corps] wounded
6 (b) 2 August 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

A. Green [Pte. London Regt.]
6 (b) 13 October 1916

A. Harris [252255 Pte. T.M.B.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

A. Harrison [242924 Pte. Middlesex Regt.] believed prisoner of war
12 (b) 18 January 1918

A. Isaacs [43213 Rfn. Irish Rifles]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

A. Jacobs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
12 (b) 5 November 1915

A. Latter [125293 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
6 (b) 2 August 1918

A. Lenarte [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.] believed P.O.W.
15 (b) 15 December 1916

A. Lotsky [266998 L/Cpl. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
5 (a) 28 September 1917

A. Marks [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
8 (b) 3 November 1916

A. Morris [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
13 (a) 8 December 1916

A. Nathan [16417 Pte. Devonshire Regt.]
16 (b) 8 February 1918

A. Nathan [574791 Rfn. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

A. Nyman [202908 Pte. London Regt.]
11 (a) 16 November 1917

A. Payne [423056 Pte. London Regt.]
6 (b) 7 September 1917

A. Samuels [295387 Pte. London Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

A. Samuels [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
15 (a) 27 October 1916

A. Silverstein [Pte. Devon Regt.]
11 (b) 18 August 1916

A. Steinberg [41604 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
5 (a) 28 September 1917

A. Tenerbaum [Lt. Royal Air Force]
10 (a) 27 September 1918

A. Woolf [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded
6 (b) 15 June 1917

A.E. Jacobs [2/Lt. West Surrey Regt.]
11 (b) 18 August 1916

A.J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] wounded
14 (a) 2 February 1917

A.J. Lion [Pte. Rifle Brigade], Pte. S. Herman relates action leading to disappearance of
11 (b) 2 July 1915

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

A.J. Lion [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
11 (a) 2 July 1915

A.L. Benjamin [Lt. Royal Air Force]
10 (a) 27 September 1918

A.L. Solomon [Pte. London Regt.]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

Alexander I. Lion [Rfn. Light Infantry Brigade]
32 (a) 3 September 1915

Alexander Lyons [Rfn], officer relates circumstances leading to disappearance of believed to be P.O.W.
6 (a) 9 July 1915

A.P. Green [Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
11 (b) 18 August 1916

A.S. Cohen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
6 (b) 15 October 1915

A.W. Simmonds [315024 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

B. Black [45457 Rfn. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

B. Collins [141385 Pte. Machine Gun Corps] wounded
10 (a) 27 September 1918

B. Edgar [16822 Pte. Hampshire Regt.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

B. Freedman [Pte. Essex Regt.] believed killed
14 (b) 28 July 1916

B. Gilman [J/1257 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
10 (a) 27 September 1918
14 (a) 25 October 1918

B. Lappin [359286 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

B. Levine [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light infantry]
12 (a) 24 November 1916

B. Levinson [J/2567 Sgt. Royal Fusiliers]
10 (a) 27 September 1918
14 (a) 25 October 1918

B. Levy [J/13 Pte. Royal Fusiliers] believed killed
8 (a) 20 September 1918
14 (a) 25 October 1918

B. Nelson [J/723 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (a) 25 October 1918

B. Povelsky [388016 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
19 (a) 26 October 1917

B. Rappaport [38276 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

B. Schiff [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
6 (b) 15 June 1917

B. Starfield [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
11 (b) 15 February 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

B. Wood [3619 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
10 (a) 27 July 1917

B.S. Davies [41344 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

C. Braham [Pte. London Regt.]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

C. Fellerman [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

C. Gold [648326 Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

C. Harris [7191 Sgt. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

C. Lewis [47347 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

C. Norman [25576 Pte. Grenadier Guards]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

C. Tucker [202025 Rfn. London Regt.]
16 (a) 24 May 1918

C.A. De Pass [2/Lt. Tank Corps]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

C.D. Aria [303429 Rfn. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

C.H. Lazarus [Lt. Leicester Regt.]
14 (a) 28 June 1918

C.S. Nathan [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.]
14 (b) 25 May 1917

D. Aarons [43067 Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 1 February 1918

D. Benson [Pte. Scottish Border Regt.]
6 (b) 15 October 1915

D. Griew [Rfn. London Regt.]
6 (b) 21 July 1916

D. Hart [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
8 (b) 3 November 1916

D. Learer [235302 Pte. South Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 10 May 1918

D. Reichenberg [41738 Pte. Worcestershire Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

D. Taylor [Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
6 (b) 22 October 1915

Dan Levy [Rfn. London Regt.]
12 (a) 24 November 1916

Daryl Jacobs [2/Lt. South Lancashire Regt.]
12 (a) 20 April 1917

Denzil G.A. Myer [2/Lt. Worcestershire Regt. att. N. Staffs. Regt.]
12 (b) 23 March 1917

D.M. Ishbitsky [322911 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
11 (b) 22 February 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

D.M. Mendoza [251232 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

E. Gerber [L/Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers]
14 (b) 14 July 1916

E. Gotlop [47093 Rfn. Irish Rifles] wounded
10 (a) 12 October 1917

E. Israel [Pte. London Regt.]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

E. Meyers [385111 Rfn. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

E. Oppenheim [51232 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
11 (a) 9 November 1917

E. Schaffer [27483 Pte. Shropshire Light Infantry]
6 (b) 7 September 1917

E.J. Leon [2/Lt. London Regt.] wounded
8 (b) 3 November 1916

E.M. Aron [Sub.Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve]
13 (a) 8 December 1916

E.M. Green [Lt.] appointed Temp. Captain while commanding a company since reported
13 (b) 10 November 1916

F. Foreman [Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

F. Lazarus [L/Cpl. Dorset Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

F. Solomons [23189 L/Cpl. Royal Rifle Corps]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

F. Williams [9526 Rfn. Royal Irish Rifles]
5 (a) 28 September 1917

F.I. Levi [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Regt.]
10 (a) 19 April 1918

Figenbaum [53428 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

Fine [12139 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] believed killed
5 (a) 28 September 1917

Frederic Joseph Levi [2/Lt. Lincoln Regt.]
10 (a) 12 April 1918

G. Ehrenberg [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

G. Harris [Pte. Highland Light Infantry] wounded
14 (a) 29 June 1917

G. Klingenstein [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
6 (b) 29 September 1916

G. Lassman [91218 Pte. King's Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

G. Nathan [53456 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

G. Norman [302453 Pte. London Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

Gabriel Rosenthal [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
15 (a) 23 February 1917

George A. Parker [Capt. Northampton Regt.] awarded Distinguished Service Order and Military Cross
15 (b) 19 January 1917

George B. Samuels [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry att. Royal Flying Corps]
8 (b) 3 November 1916

H. Aber [30049 Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 12 July 1918

H. Abrahams [220451 Pte. Berkshire Regt.]
13 (b) 13 December 1918

H. Barnett [L/Cpl. London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

H. Brod [42638 Rfn. Irish Rifles]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

H. Cahn [Pte. Durham Light Infantry]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

H. Chyte [45425 Rfn. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

H. Cohen [Pte. London Regt.]
12 (a) 4 August 1916

H. Collins [206145 Rfn. West Yorkshire Regt.]
12 (a) 19 October 1917

H. Cross [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
6 (b) 18 October 1918

H. Dekovnick [28209 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
6 (b) 2 August 1918

H. Dysch [35756 L/Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.]
11 (b) 19 July 1918

H. Erman [Cpl. Liverpool Regt.]
6 (b) 20 October 1916

H. Feltbrodt [298018 Pte. London Regt.]
8 (a) 23 August 1918

H. Fishstein [27638 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
10 (a) 27 July 1917

H. Franklin [Pte. London Regt.]
8 (b) 3 November 1916

H. Frazer [202360 Sgt. Liverpool Regt.]
10 (a) 10 May 1918

H. Goldstein [573384 Rfn. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

H. Green [45344 Pte. Worcestershire Regt.] believed P.O.W.
12 (a) 29 November 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

H. Herz [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
8 (b) 22 December 1916

H. Hill [41597 Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

H. Himmelstein [203842 Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

H. Jacobs [352459 Pte. E.L.F.A. Royal Army Medical Corps]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

H. Joseph [2/Lt. Devon Regt.]
11 (a) 11 August 1916

H. Joseph [2/Lt. Devon Regt.] previously reported killed
11 (b) 18 August 1916

H. Joseph [Capt. Durham Light Infantry]
11 (b) 19 July 1918

H. Levene [10152 Sgt. South Lancashire Regt.] wounded
6 (a) 24 May 1918

H. Levi [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

H. Levinson [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
6 (b) 10 November 1916

H. Lewis [127171 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
15 (b) 23 November 1917

H. Lewis [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
11 (b) 18 May 1917
8 (b) 22 December 1916

H. Lieberman [358933 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

H. Manhoff seeks information on I. Manhoff [Pte. 05127 London Regt.] in France
8 (a) 4 October 1918

H. Marks [42302 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

H. Morris [306826 Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

H. Moses [306836 Act.Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

H. Pasacovitch [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

H. Pendry [Pte. London Regt.]
13 (a) 16 June 1916

H. Phillips [200938 Sgt. Tank Corps]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

H. Rosenbloom [49052 Pte. Royal Scottish Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

H. Ross [Rfn. West Riding Regt.]
6 (b) 21 July 1916

H. Rubinstein [235283 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

H. Shonick [42289 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
11 (a) 16 November 1917

H. Smullen [33747 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

H. Solomons [324414 Rfn. London Regt.] wounded
11 (b) 22 February 1918

H. Spear [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

H. Swerdlen [612068 Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

H. Verblowsky [202834 Pte. London Regt.]
15 (a) 2 November 1917

H. Wolfsbergen [204304 Pte. London Regt.]
15 (a) 2 November 1917

H.A. Goldman [Pte. Eniskillen Fusiliers]
12 (b) 23 March 1917

H.G.D. Samuel [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
10 (a) 21 June 1918

H.I. Lawton [G/20524 Pte. West Kent Regt.]
10 (a) 12 April 1918

Hoffman [242789 Pte. West Riding Regt.] wounded
10 (a) 27 September 1918

H.P. Hyde [350136 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

H.W. Marsh [Rfn. London Regt.]
6 (b) 21 July 1916

I. Cohen [24244 Pte. Middlesex Regt
15 (a) 2 November 1917

I. Cohen [406040 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

I. Goldberg [45207 L/Cpl. Northumberland Fusiliers]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

I. Goldstein [30838 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

I. Jacobs [24472 L/Cpl. Scottish Regt.] wounded
16 (b) 8 February 1918

I. Kravatz [283 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

I. Lyons [282535 Pte. London Regt.]
8 (a) 23 August 1918

I. Novinski [29777 Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.] wounded and
10 (a) 12 July 1918

I. Schneiderman [270200 Pte. Scottish Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

I.E. Jacobs [Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
15 (a) 22 September 1916

I.E. Jacobson [Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

I.F.S. Mises [2/Lt. East Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

I.M. Kay [30037 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
11 (b) 19 July 1918

Issy Shibko [15500 Cpl. Welsh Regt.]
14 (a) 25 October 1918

J. Aaron [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

J. Allonowitz [J/773 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (a) 25 October 1918

J. Ancill [355917 Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
6 (b) 18 October 1918

J. Ansell [355197 Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
15 (a) 15 November 1918

J. Bass [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
8 (b) 20 August 1915

J. Bernstein [67833 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
10 (a) 10 May 1918

J. Beth [592426 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

J. Bloom [L/Cpl. Essex Regt.]
6 (b) 15 June 1917

J. Bluestein [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 26 January 1917

J. Brown [Pte. Berkshire Regt.]
14 (b) 28 July 1916

J. Cairns [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
8 (b) 3 November 1916

J. Canter [888800 Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

J. Cohen [252263 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

J. David [Rfn. London Regt.]
6 (b) 21 July 1916

J. Diamond [Lt. Royal Air Force]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

J. Finn [321422 Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

J. Firsht [Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

J. Freeman [265427 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

J. Gillman [82468 Pte. Machine Gun Corps] believed P.O.W.
6 (b) 11 January 1918

J. Glass [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

J. Goldberg [A/20119 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

J. Goldman [L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
14 (a) 26 January 1917

J. Hendreck [33024 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

J. Holmes [10362 Cpl. East Surrey Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

J. Jacobs [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
13 (b) 12 January 1917

J. Joseph [2/Lt. London Regt.]
14 (b) 14 July 1916

J. Lee [Sgt. Berkshire Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

J. Levy [2/Lt. Norfolk Regt.] wounded
6 (b) 15 June 1917

J. Levy [307909 Pte. Tank Btn.] believed killed
13 (b) 13 December 1918

J. Lipman [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (b) 28 July 1916

J. Marks [400258 Pte. L.T.M.B.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

J. Marks [Pte. King's Royal Rifles]
8 (b) 3 November 1916

J. Morris [35305 Pte. Somerset Light Infantry]
11 (b) 19 July 1918

J. Phillips [242091 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

J. Rich [634420 Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

J. Rosenberg [Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

J. Rosoff [S/19066 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
11 (a) 16 November 1917

J. Sanders [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] last seen carrying wounded comrade
17 (a) 20 August 1915

J. Sanofski [202186 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
13 (b) 13 December 1918

J. Sniderman [28874 Pte. Manchester Regt. att. T.M.B.] believed P.O.W.
8 (a) 14 June 1918

J. Stott [Pte. London Regt.]
8 (b) 17 November 1916

J. Tobias [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
14 (b) 28 July 1916

J. Vanden Bergh [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
10 (b) 9 June 1916

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

J. Wilson [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

J. Winterman [17440 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

J. Wolfe [202692 Rfn. Liverpool Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

J. Zand [22306 Cpl. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

Jack Stodel [Pte. Duke of Wellington Regt.]
17 (a) 10 September 1915

J.D. Weiner [Rfn. London Regt.]
6 (b) 21 July 1916

J.G. Barney [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company] believed prisoner
6 (b) 15 June 1917

J.H. Barnard [74576 L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

Julius Diamond [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
19 (a) 26 October 1917

L. Assenheim [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] previously reported wounded
15 (a) 27 October 1916

L. Barnett [202681 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

L. Baronowich [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (b) 7 December 1917

L. Barron [Pt. Border Regt.] believed killed in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916

L. Driman [245238 Pte. London Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

L. Falk [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

L. Goldstein [Lt. T.M.B.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

L. Goodstein [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (b) 23 July 1915

L. Gosschalk [302726 Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded
15 (a) 2 November 1917

L. Holt [Capt. London Regt.]
10 (a) 5 April 1918

L. Israel [375033 Rfn. London Regt.] wounded
6 (a) 31 May 1918

L. Lazarus [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

L. Levy [J/1837 Cpl. Royal Fusiliers] wounded
10 (a) 13 September 1918
14 (a) 25 October 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

L. Lizvar [12561 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

L. Lyons [43385 Pte. South Lancashire Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

L. Marks [572682 Rfn. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

L. Pearl [821306 Gnr. Royal Air Force]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

L. Raphael [S/13937 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

L. Rosenberg [233855 L/Cpl. London Regt.] missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

L. Rosenbloom [283552 Cpl. London Regt.]
10 (a) 10 May 1918

L. Silver [B/629 Cpl. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

L. Solomons [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] believed killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916

L. Swindlaw [352743 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

L. Williams [241943 Pte. Border Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

L.B. Silverstein [Rfn. London Regt.]
8 (b) 17 November 1916

L.E. Franks [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Leo Edwin Davi[e]s [Lt. Manchester Regt.] believed killed in action
8 (b) and 17 (a) 20 August 1915

Leon Bash [Pte. London Fusiliers]
11 (b) 18 May 1917

Leon Simons [Capt. Royal Fusiliers]
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Leonard Nithsdale Walford [Lt. London Regt.], circumstances leading to disappearance of
6 (b) and 11 (a) 30 July 1915

L.M. Platnauer [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (b) 25 May 1917

L.M. Rosenthal [Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
11 (b) 18 August 1916

Louis M.B. Weil [Flt.Sub Lt. Royal Naval Air Service]
11 (a) 13 April 1917

M. Abrahams [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

M. Althusen [Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
15 (a) 2 March 1917

M. Bowman [5835 Pte. Scottish Regt.]
6 (a) 3 August 1917

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

M. Cleve [253709 Pte. London Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

M. Cohen [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

M. Cohen [Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

M. Delafuente [115176 Pte. Machine Gun Btn.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

M. Flax [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
14 (b) 25 May 1917

M. Foreman [Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

M. Freedman [203869 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

M. Goodman [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] believed to be P.O.W.
18 (b) 25 February 1916

M. Gordon [Rfn. London Regt.]
6 (b) 21 July 1916

M. Greenberg [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
8 (b) 22 September 1916

M. Griek [Pte. Worcestershire Regt.]
15 (a) 23 February 1917

M. Grimstone [19191 Pte. Yorks. & Lancs. Regt.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

M. Haltar [Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
6 (b) 15 June 1917

M. Harrieman [283076 Pte. London Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

M. Harris [267890 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.].
8 (a) 7 June 1918

M. Harris [Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

M. Jackoff [38781 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
15 (a) 2 November 1917

M. Jacobs [27643 Pte. Worcestershire Regt.] wounded
10 (a) 5 October 1917

M. Jacobs [Pte. Duke of Cornwall]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

M. Jacobs [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
6 (b) 29 September 1916

M. Joseph [236350 Pte. Labour Co.]
21 (a) 14 September 1917

M. Joseph [4498 Rfn. Irish Rifles] wounded
10 (a) 10 May 1918

M. Levy [701908 Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

M. Littman [L/Cpl. London Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

MISSING IN ACTION ....continued

M. Marks [Pte. Scottish Fusiliers]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

M. Michaels [22588 [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

M. Moore [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded
6 (b) 15 September 1916

M. Morris [28164 Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
6 (b) 7 September 1917

M. Myers [R/38899 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
11 (b) 22 February 1918

M. Phillips [L/Cpl. East Lancashire Regt.]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

M. Podobransky [203266 Pte. London Regt.]
15 (a) 2 November 1917

M. Rezker [23973 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

M. Rosenston [241854 Pte. Border Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

M. Rothman [283682 Pte. London Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

M. Samuels [41221 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 27 September 1918

M. Silverstone [28489 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
10 (a) 10 May 1918

M. Silverstone [Pte. London Regt.]
8 (b) 17 November 1916

M. Solomon [30448 Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

M. Stromoff [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] believed killed
6 (b) 20 October 1916

M. Sugarman [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

M. Swartzman [65512 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
16 (b) 8 February 1918

M. Valentine [2/Lt. Queen's Regt.] wounded
15 (b) 23 November 1918

M. Van Thal [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
6 (b) 1 June 1917

M. Weider [251058 Pte. London Regt.]
8 (a) 23 August 1918

Marcus M. Kaizer [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
14 (b) 25 May 1917

Mark Goldstone [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
11 (b) 18 May 1917

M.E.H. Schiff [Capt. Suffolk Regt.] wounded
12 (a) 19 October 1917

M.H. Lichtenstein [Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
11 (b) 22 June 1917

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

M.M. Green [303855 Rfn. London Rifle Brigade]
10 (a) 12 October 1917

Moss Emanuel [41460 L/Cpl. Enniskillen Regt.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

M.W. Spurling [302933 Rfn. London Rifle Brigade]
5 (a) 28 September 1917

N. Ellis [241939 Pte. Sherwood Foresters]
11 (a) 16 November 1917

N. Falk [17150 Sgn. Dublin Fusiliers] believed P,O,W,
6 (a) 24 May 1918

N. Miller [204730 Pte. London Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

N. Silverstone [Cpl. Essex Regt.] believed killed
14 (b) 28 July 1916

N. Solomon [648244 Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

N. Zimmerman [26774 Pte. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

N.A. Williams [225727 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

Nathan [282376 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

Nathan Harris (Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.)
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Neville Isidore Lion [Lt. Royal Naval Division]
11 (b) 18 May 1917

P. Brossgill [48813 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 28 June 1918

P. Cook [293199 Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
11 (a) 16 November 1917

P. Davis [18701 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
10 (a) 1 March 1918

P. Lefkovitch [J/1644 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (a) 25 October 1918

P. Morris [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
14 (b) 28 July 1916

P. Rudstein [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

P. Sherek [Lt. Royal Air Force]
14 (a) 25 October 1918

P. Smolanski [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
6 (b) 22 October 1915

P. Sunderland [Pte. Scottish Border Regt.]
8 (b) 22 December 1916

P.E. Posner [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Regt.] wounded
14 (b) 25 May 1917

Philip Gluckman [Lt. London Regt.]
15 (a) 23 February 1917

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

Porter [570751 Rfn. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

P.S. Berlyn [33809 Sgn. Royal Rifle Corps]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

R. Benjamin [81979 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

R. Drazovitch [233241 Pte. London Regt.]
8 (a) 23 August 1918

R. Elbos [203176 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

R. Goldstein [Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 6 July 1917

R. Hyman [45909 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded
10 (a) 5 July 1918

R. Isaacson [3109 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

R. Jacobs [204072 Pte. London Regt.]
12 (a) 29 November 1918

R. Lizar [12561 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

R. Marsh [Lt. Royal Flying Corps] believed P.O.W.
14 (a) 13 July 1917

R. Myers [15570 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

R. Salkind [2[3]53315 Pte. London Regt.]
16 (a) 24 May 1918

R. Simlo [12990 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

R. Wise [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
11 (b) 6 April 1917

R. Woolf [202430 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
15 (b) 23 November 1917

Ralph Neville Cullen [2/Lt. Irish Fusiliers]
11 (a) 14 January 1916

R.E. Groner [Lt. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
10 (a) 19 April 1918

R.G. Black [235055 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 27 September 1918

Ronald Rubinstein missing on Italian front, possible P.O.W. of Austrians
11 (b) 19 July 1918

Rosenthal [Pte. 44837 Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

S. Abrahams [275360 Pte. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

S. Abrahams [306826 Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

S. Ackstine [Pte. Sherwood Foresters]
6 (b) 1 June 1917

S. Bartlett [41992 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] for a year
8 (a) 30 August 1918

S. Benjamin [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

S. Blain [Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
14 (a) 26 January 1917

S. Cohen [201255 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
16 (a) 24 May 1918

S. Cohen [91883 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

S. De Friend [27481 Pte. Wiltshire Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

S. Ellison [64478 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

S. Fleishman [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps]
6 (b) 10 November 1916

S. Freedman [35553 Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 12 July 1918

S. Gordon [23106 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
6 (b) 21 September 1917

S. Harris [30499 L/Cpl. Cameron Highland Regt.]
10 (a) 5 October 1917

S. Hart [Pte. London Regt.]
6 (b) 13 October 1916

S. Hirschman [26975 Pte. Wiltshire Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

S. Hyman [27262 Pte. East Surrey Regt.]
13 (b) 13 December 1918

S. Jonas [R/38280 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

S. [L.] Assenheim [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] previously reported wounded
15 (a) 27 October 1916

S. Lazerowitz [18739 Pte. Rifle Brigade]
14 (a) 28 June 1918

S. Leven [42322 Rfn. Irish Rifles att. Entrenching Btn.]
16 (a) 24 May 1918

S. Levi [98373 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
6 (b) 8 March 1918

S. Lewis [52158 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
10 (a) 10 May 1918

S. Lewis [Pte. Devon Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

S. Lippman [Pte. Border Regt.]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

S. Lubick [13420 Pte. Berkshire Regt.] believed killed
12 (a) 29 November 1918

S. Malinsky [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 13 July 1917

S. Mapper [35920 Pte. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 26 July 1918

S. Mildemer [J/1219 Pte. Royal Fusiliers] believed killed
14 (a) 25 October 1918

S. Mitchelson [235432 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

S. Morris [252225 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

S. Morris [Sgt. Oxford. and Bucks. Light Infantry]
11 (b) 18 August 1916

S. Moses [251190 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

S. Posner [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
22 (b) 8 January 1915

S. Rosenbaum [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
6 (b) 15 September 1916

S. Rosinsky [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] believed P.O.W.
8 (b) 17 November 1916

S. Rothblatt [235023 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
13 (a) 15 March 1918

S. Sayers [38943 Pte. Scottish Regt.]
15 (a) 2 November 1917

S. Shallon [G/19963 Pte. London Regt.]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

S. Shepherd [29878 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

S. Spira [Capt. Lancaster Regt.]
8 (b) 31 December 1915

S. Sugarman [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

S. Swedloff [Pte. London Regt.]
13 (a) 16 June 1916

Sam Hamburg [Pte. Scottish Fusiliers]
20 (a) 16 April 1915

S.G. Barder [2/Lt. East Surrey Regt.] reported wounded
6 (b) 20 October 1916

S.L. Aarons [Rfn. London Regt.]
6 (b) 21 July 1916

S.L. Kisser [Pte. London Regt.]
6 (b) 15 June 1917

S.M. Cohen [2/Lt. London Regt.] believed killed previously reported wounded
6 (b) 10 November 1916

MISSING IN ACTION ... continued

Solomon Marks [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (a) 9 July 1915

V.H Cohen [Rfn. West Yorkshire Regt.]
11 (b) 18 May 1917

Victor V. Jacob [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
6 (b) 22 October 1915

W. Antin [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
8 (b) 6 October 1916

W. Auerbach [24730 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

W. Bloomberg [Pte. Welsh Regt.]
8 (b) 26 November 1915

W. Blucher [608330 Rfn. London Regt.]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

W. Fisher [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
8 (b) 22 September 1916

W. Gardiner [267201 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

W. Gornstein [J/22 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
14 (a) 25 October 1918

W. Green [374193 Rfn. London Rifle Brigade]
5 (a) 28 September 1917

W. Greenblatt [28196 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
10 (a) 27 September 1918

W. Harris [232728 Pte. London Regt.]
12 (b) 18 January 1918

W. Hyman [3449 L/Sgt. The Buffs]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

W. Kalinsky [2/24986 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

W. Markofsky [S/29953 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

W. Schiff [Cpl. London Regt.]
8 (b) 8 October 1915

W.E.W. Bamberger [2/Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.]
21 (a) 14 September 1917

W.G.A. Josephs [2/Lt. Norfolk Regt.] wounded
14 (b) 25 May 1917

W.H.D. De Pass [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] previously reported killed now reported missing, believed killed on different date
10 (a) 26 April 1918

MISSING IN ACTION, AUSTRALIA

A.A. Dusenberg [6014 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

B. Davis [Sgt. Australian Imperial Force]
15 (a) 27 April 1917

MISSING IN ACTION, AUSTRALIA ... continued

B. Rabinovitch [Pte. Australian Infantry]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

B. Wilson [2269A Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

C. Davidson [6498 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

C. Goldring [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
12 (b) 5 November 1915

C.B. Meyers [Lt. Australian Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916

E. Landsler [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
6 (b) 1 September 1916

E. Samuels [Pte. Australian Infantry]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

F.J. Jacobson [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

F.W. Levy [6893 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
21 (a) 14 September 1917

G. Harbert [Pte. Australian Infantry]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

H. Jacobs [Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
12 (b) 5 November 1915

H. Mandlezon [Pte. Australian Infantry]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

H. Mendelson [Pte. Australian Infantry]
8 (b) 22 September 1916

I.J. Satinover [2531 Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
15 (a) 27 April 1917

J. Miller [Pte. Australian Infantry]
8 (b) 6 October 1916

J.P. Joseph [Pte. Australian Infantry]
13 (a) 8 September 1916

L. Cohen [3780 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
12 (b) 31 August 1917

L. Levy [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
6 (b) 1 September 1916

L.J. Jacobs [Pte. Australian Infantry]
8 (b) 20 August 1915

P.M. Hammersberg [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

R. Wachman [Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
15 (a) 27 April 1917

S. Green [Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
15 (a) 27 April 1917

S.J. David [Sgt. Australian Imperial Force]
11 (b) 18 May 1917

MISSING IN ACTION, AUSTRALIA ... continued

V.N. Jacobs [Pte. Australian Imperial Force] wounded
14 (a) 29 June 1917

W. Dorfman [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
6 (b) 1 September 1916

W.F. Cohn [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
14 (a) 29 June 1917

MISSING IN ACTION, CANADA

A. Solomons [Pte. Canadian Mounted Rifles]
6 (b) 15 September 1916

E.J. Saville [871296 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
6 (b) 24 August 1917

J. Goldstein [71542 Pte. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
12 (b) 31 August 1917

L.H. Moss [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
8 (b) 3 November 1916

MISSING IN ACTION, FRANCE

Rabbi M. Boris
15 (a) 28 May 1915

MISSING IN ACTION, INDIA

Morris Leventhal [Highland Light Infantry Indian Contingent]
14 (b) 28 May 1915

MISSING IN ACTION, JEWISH REGIMENT

B. Levinson [J/2567 Sgt.]
14 (a) 20 December 1918

B. Levy [L/13 Sgt.] wounded and believed killed
14 (a) 20 December 1918

C. Levy [J/1837 Act.Sgt.] wounded and believed killed
14 (a) 20 December 1918

MISSING IN ACTION, NEW ZEALAND

A.A. Goldsack [Pte.]
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Houbritsky [Pte.]
12 (b) 5 November 1915

Joseph Lyons [Pte.]
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Samuel Gordon [Pte.]
6 (b) 24 September 1915

MISSING IN ACTION, SOUTH AFRICA

A.J. Kapeluslik [5951 Pte. South African Infantry]
15 (a) 2 November 1917

B. Henson [4342 Pte. South African Infantry]
6 (a) 17 May 1918

MISSING IN ACTION, SOUTH AFRICA ... continued

B. Tylor [15441 Pte. South African Infantry]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

E. Doitsch [Cpl. South African Infantry]
12 (a) 4 August 1916

H.D. Colly [Pte. South African Infantry]
11 (a) 11 August 1916

H.L. Adler [13135 Pte. South African Infantry]
6 (a) 17 May 1918

I. Hanreck [Pte. South African Infantry]
15 (a) 27 April 1917

J. Abrahams [Pte. South African Infantry]
13 (a) 8 December 1916

J. Emanuel [Pte. South African Infantry]
12 (a) 4 August 1916

J.B. Lazarus [Pte. South African Infantry]
12 (a) 4 August 1916

L. Cooper [Pte. South African Infantry]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

Leon Gluckman [Pte. South African Infantry]
6 (b) 15 September 1916

M. Feinberg [Pte. South African Infantry]
15 (a) 1 December 1916

Sam Lipman [Pte. South African Infantry]
11 (b) 18 August 1916

Selig Franklin [Pte. South African Infantry]
14 (b) 25 May 1917

MISSING IN ACTION, UNITED STATES

A. Strauss [1/Lt. U.S.A. att. Connaught Rangers]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

MISSING PERSONS

A. Beneson
20 (b) 23 October 1914

A.J. Isaacs
21 (a) 30 October 1914

C. Jacobs
13 (b) 27 November 1914

Cyril Moccata
21 (a) 30 October 1914

D. Marks
13 (b) 27 November 1914

G. Phillips
13 (b) 27 November 1914

H. Bloomberg
21 (a) 30 October 1914

H. Sanders
13 (b) 27 November 1914

MISSING PERSONS ... continued

Information required concerning Pte. William Glaser [formerly London Regt.], transferred to another regiment in France
14 (b) 1 September 1916

J. Davis
13 (b) 27 November 1914

J. Hillier rejoins forces after being reported missing
13 (a) 4 December 1914

J. Saunders
19 (b) 23 October 1914

L.H. Josephs
25 (b) 18 September 1914

M.F. Bamberg
13 (b) 27 November 1914

Michael Shlinderman
20 (b) 23 October 1914

N. Eckstein
21 (a) 30 October 1914

P. Goldberg
21 (a) 30 October 1914

S. Marks
13 (b) 27 November 1914

W. Cohen
16 (b) 16 October 1914

MISSING PERSONS, SOUTH AFRICA

Information required concerning Sam Lipman [Pte. South African Infantry] serving in France
12 (b) 18 August 1916

MORAL COWARDICE

"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 8 March 1918

Observations in "Jewish World" on
14 (b) 8 March 1918

Rev. W. Levin lectures on at Conference of Military Chaplains
14 (b) 1 March 1918

MOROCCO

Population of Tangier supports Allies cause
12 (a) 1 November 1918

NATIONAL SERVICE

Conference of Jewish War Workers
12 (b) - 13 (a) 26 July 1918

Discussion on need for voluntary and paid war workers at meeting of Union of Jewish Women
15 (b) 13 December 1918

NATIONAL SERVICE ... continued

Editorial on allied aliens and
5 (b) 18 May 1917

Editorial on Conference of Jewish War Workers
3 (b) - 4 (a) 26 June 1918

Editorial on N. Chamberlain's appeal to Jews to volunteer to serve in any capacity
7 (a) 9 March 1917

Leeds Jewish Troop Boy Scouts volunteer for public service
30 (b) 18 September 1914

Letter from E.H. Schiff publicising coordination of Jewish War Services following Conference of Jewish War Workers
14 (a) 2 August 1918

Letter from Rev. H. Levenberg on loyalty of Jews in Portsmouth and willingness to enlist or do national service in some form
17 (a) 20 April 1917

Letter from Rev. S. Lipson repudiating reported remarks by him at Conference of Jewish War Workers
14 (b) 2 August 1918

Meeting of Committee of Ministers to consider enrolment of volunteers
20 (a) 9 March 1917

"Mentor" urges Jews to volunteer to serve in any capacity
9 (a) - 10 (a) 9 March 1917

N. Chamberlain seeks support of Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in appealing for volunteers
20 (a) 16 March 1917

Public meeting held in Leeds
23 (a) 16 March 1917

Report on conditions at Tadcaster camp for alien Jews engaged in work of national importance
18 (a-b) 13 September 1918

NATURALISATION

Adoption of scheme to institute a naturalisation section at annual conference of Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham
28 (b) 1 January 1915

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz granted certificate of naturalisation
12 (b) 26 March 1915

Discussion on enlistment as British or deportation of Russian Jews at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) - 11 (a) 21 July 1916

Discussion in Parliament on enlistment of Russian Jews
15 (a) and 16 (a) - 17 (b) 28 July 1916

Discussion in Parliament on of Russian-born aliens
21 (a) 16 March 1917

Discussion on of Russian-born aliens at meeting of Liverpool branch Foreign Jews' Protection Committee
21 (a-b) 16 March 1917

NATURALISATION ... continued

Editorial on Bill to be introduced in Parliament dealing with recruitment of Russian born citizens in Britain
7 (a-b) 9 March 1917

Editorial on British Government's policy towards deportation or and conscription of Russian Jews
5 (a) 28 July 1916

Editorial on De-naturalisation Bill
3 (a) 31 May 1918

Editorial on discussion in Parliament on for Russian-born Jews
5 (a-b) 4 August 1916

Editorial on
5 (a) 21 July 1916
5 (a) 25 August 1916
5 (b) - 6 (a) 23 February 1917
7 (a-b) 8 September 1916

Editorial on recommendations of Sub-Committee of Unionist War Committee
6 (a-b) 12 January 1917

Home Office regulations for enlistment of Russian-born Jews into British Army
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 September 1916

Letter from "Fairplay" on suggesting free for Russians conscripted into British Army
18 (b) 28 July 1916

Letter from H.J. Walford clarifying speech made at meeting of Board of Deputies on cancelling naturalisation of some foreign born Jews
14 (b) 11 August 1916

Letter from J.S. Randles to N. Laski on naturalisation of aliens in British Army
14 (b) 11 August 1916

Letter from M. Cooper on naturalisation of Russian-born Jews in British Forces
14 (b) - 15 (a) 18 August 1916

Letter from N.S. Hamburger on naturalised aliens not of enemy origin being accepted in St. John Ambulance Corps
18 (b) 26 January 1917

Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches clarifying speech made on naturalisation of Russian Jews before conscription into British Army
18 (b) 28 July 1916

Letter from Russian-born Jew H.M. Fisher on authorities refusing
16 (a) 22 September 1916

M. Beilis resident in Jaffa reported to assume Turkish nationality
14 (b) 4 December 1914

NATURALISATION ... continued

Questions asked in House of Commons on German chauffeurs at outbreak of the War
16 (a) 27 November 1914

Questions in House of Commons on changing form of the Annual Return of naturalised persons
11 (b) 28 June 1918

Sir O. Jaffe publishes letter in Belfast press confirming that parents are German but he is a loyal naturalised British subject
19 (a) 28 May 1915

Turkish Jews living in Odessa appeal to Government to become Russian subjects
16 (a) 27 November 1914

NEUTRALITY

Appeal issued to Jews in neutral countries on behalf of Central Consistory of the Jews of France
19 (b) - 20 (a) 8 October 1915

Editorial on
10 (a) 4 June 1915

Editorial on of United States
7 (b) - 8 (a) 8 September 1916

Publication of letter from E. Nathan to E. Coplans on neutrality of Italy and Great Britain
15 (a) 25 September 1914

NURSES

Jewish nurses arrive in Egypt and posted to Cairo Hospital
12 (a) 1 November 1918

Violet Nathan promoted Sister at Grange Military Hospital Southport
11 (a) 10 March 1916

OFFICIAL VISITS

H. Samuel visits British army in France and inspects ruins of Ypres
19 (a) 18 June 1915

ORDER OF THE DAY, FRANCE

Haim Elie [Army Medical Corps] mentioned in and awarded War Cross
10 (a) 1 October 1915

M. Bokanowski [Lt. Reserve Infantry]
11 (a) 30 July 1915

Rabbi A. Hertz attached to Army Corps mentioned in Order of the Day and decorated with War Cross
32 (a) 3 September 1915

ORIGINS OF WAR

Editorial on addresses given at Jewish Historical Society on
7 (b) 11 December 1914

Text of paper on "Treitschke and Graetz" read at Jewish Historical Society by I. Abrahams
22 (b) - 23 (a) and 24 (a-b) 11 December 1914

ORPHANAGES

Committee of Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum agrees to admit children orphaned by loss of fathers in war subject to vacancies being available
8 (a) 23 October 1914

Establishment of Jewish Central Committee to found Jewish War Orphans Asylums in Galicia
16 (b) 12 May 1916

OUTCOME OF WAR

Denial by Russian Embassy in the "Times" that nothing would be done for Jews after the war in Russia
1 (a) 29 January 1915

Editorial on devastation caused by the war in Poland and fate of Polish Jews after the war in article by S. Graham in the "Times"
7 (a) 30 October 1914

J.H. Schiff interviewed for "New York Times" on suitable outcome of the war
13 (b) - 14 (a) 27 November 1914

L. Kletz lectures on "The War and After" at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
21 (b) 22 January 1915

Letter from "Benoni" on war and after
13 (a) 27 November 1914

Letter from C.M. Picciotto on
25 (a) 8 January 1915

Letter from D.L. Alexander and C.G. Montefiore on for Jews
8 (b) 22 January 1915

Letter from I. Wassilevsky on war and after
22 (b) - 23 (a) 20 November 1914

Letter from I. Zangwill on J.H. Schiff and
6 (a) 4 December 1914

Letter from "Judaeus" on
14 (b) - 15 (a) 22 January 1915

Letter from L. Kletz on the war and after and the Conjoint Committee
10 (b) 4 December 1914

Letter from S.J. Cohen on the war and after
13 (a) 27 November 1914

OUTCOME OF WAR ... continued

"Mentor" comments on
9 (a) - 10 (b) 8 January 1915

"On the side of the Lord" by Rev. A.A. Green
20 (b) - 21 (a) 5 February 1915

Rabbi H. Cohen preaches on outcome of the war for Jews at Stoke Newington Synagogue
13 (b) 25 December 1914

Rabbi S. Daiches lectures on "The War and the Jewish People" at Oddfellows Hall Cardiff
22 (b) - 23 (a) 1 January 1915

Rev. A. Cohen preaches on in intercession service at Birmingham Synagogue
28 (b) 8 January 1915

Rev. J. Abelson preaches on war in intercession service at Portsmouth Synagogue
27 (a) 15 January 1915

PALESTINE

Editorial on continuing success of British Forces in
5 (a) 4 October 1918

Messages and reactions following relief of Jerusalem from the Turks
14 (a-b) and 24 (b) 14 December 1917

Proclamation of martial law read in presence of Gen. Allenby to population of Jerusalem
24 (b) 14 December 1917

PARTICIPATION IN WAR

Article on participation of Jews in the war in "T.P.'s Journal of Great Deeds of the War" by Rev. M. Adler
14 (b) 1 January 1915

D. Myer [Lt.] interviewed on contribution made by Jews in the services
16 (a) - 17 (a) 8 October 1915

Editorial on attitudes in United States towards Jewish participation in the war
9 (b) - 10 (a) 4 June 1915

Editorial on mutual interests of United States and Great Britain prior to U.S. entering the war
7 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Editorial on recruitment of Rumanian Jews in Manchester and question on which side Rumania stands in the conflict
7 (a) 3 March 1916

Editorial on response by Jews to the call to arms
7 (a-b) 19 November 1915

Editorial on war service rendered by Jews
15 (a) 7 July 1916

PARTICIPATION IN WAR ... continued

Jewish Lads' Brigade organisation placed at disposal of Government
12 (b) 21 August 1914

Leader on Jewish response to call to duty
5 (a) 14 August 1914

Letter from M. Joseph on Jewish
12 (b) 4 February 1916

Letter from Rev. M. Joseph on participation of Jews in war
10 (b) and 16 (b) 18 February 1916

L.L. Cohen interviewed on Jewish Board of Guardians in war
16 (a-b) 26 February 1915

L.T. Hobhouse interviewed on Jews in war
12 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Nordau communicates amount of participation of Jews in the war
9 (a) 20 October 1916

R. Cohen lectures on honourable participation of Great Britain in war
15 (a) 14 August 1914

PATRIOTIC FAMILIES

6 sons of A. Levy serve in forces
11 (a) 10 March 1916

Benjamin Brothers serve in various branches of the army
14 (b) 5 May 1916

Bloom brothers promoted to Sergeant
18 (a) 26 January 1917

Cohen brothers serve in various units
19 (b) 25 February 1916

Editorial on family of 6 brothers
9 (b) 14 April 1916

Family of Mendoza, Witmond, and Sanders serve with the colours
16 (a) 7 January 1916

Freedman Brothers
19 (b) 7 April 1916

Hamburger Brothers enlist from Argentina, Australia and Great Britain
15 (b) 21 January 1915

Hamburger Family serve in various branches of the forces
25 (b) 28 January 1916

J. Kaizer relates 3 sons in army
16 (a) 7 January 1916

Jones family of Hunstanton
8 (b) and 14 (a) 22 September 1916

Joseph Brothers
17 (a) 21 July 1916

PATRIOTIC FAMILIES ... continued

Lewis family has two brothers recovered from wounds and two brothers missing in action
18 (b) 29 June 1917

Pinto brothers serve in forces
28 (a) 24 March 1916

Shalgosky Brothers serve in different branches of forces
20 (b) 30 June 1916

Three of six Bloom brothers promoted to Sergeant
18 (a) 26 January 1917

Woolf Family serve in various branches of services
20 (a-b) 27 April 1917

PATRIOTIC FAMILIES, AUSTRALIA

W.L. Marienthal [Dvr.] relatives serve with forces on different fronts
16 (b) - 17 (a) 26 May 1916

PATRIOTIC FAMILIES, CANADA

Frieze brothers serve in various branches of services and recover from wounds
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Yoell Family of six brothers
1 (a) 30 March 1917

PATRIOTISM

Advocate Alexander preaches on at Cape Town Synagogue
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Chairman of Moscow Real Russians reports that Jews in Poland are more loyal to Russia than the Poles
11 (b) 5 March 1915

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz pays tribute to Jewish loyalty
10 (a) 11 September 1914

E. Kopp reports on patriotism of French Jews
22 (a) 30 October 1914

Editorial on comments made by Sir J. French on number of Jews serving in the forces
11 (b) 5 November 1915

Editorial on loyalty of A.S. Yahuda
9 (b) 16 April 1915

Editorial on loyalty of Jews
5 (a) 29 October 1915

Editorial on loyalty of Jews in different countries
6 (a-b) 9 April 1915

Editorial on loyalty of members of Jewish Lads' Brigade
6 (a) 21 May 1915

Editorial on
9 (b) 18 September 1914

PATRIOTISM ... continued

Editorial on patriotic appeal made by Lord Kitchener
5 (a) 16 July 1915

Editorial on patriotism of members of Hutchison House Club in voluntarily enlisting
8 (a-b) 14 July 1916

Editorial on recognition by the King of loyalty of Jews
5 (a) 2 October 1914

"French Jews and the War" by Rev. M. Adler
20 (a) 23 April 1915

German Commander in Lodz complains of the loyalty of Jews after retaking town
20 (a) 29 January 1915

H.H. Gordon speaks on at recruiting meeting at Camperdown House
11 (a) 11 September 1914

Interview with L.G. Bowman on experience of 13 year old Myer Rosenbloom at the front before being discharged for not attending school
8 (b) 21 April 1916

Interview with M. Bourtzeff in London before returning to Russia on patriotism of Jews in Russia
30 (a) 18 September 1914

Invaders of Satanoff fail in attempt to extract military information from M. Melamed and M. Lemberg
28 (b) 18 September 1914

Jewish Boy Scouts in Germany and Austria-Hungary render services to their Governments
12 (a) 2 October 1914

Jews leave Alexandroff rather than cooperate with Germans against Russians
15 (b) - 16 (a) 9 October 1914

L. de Rothschild is author of preface to pamphlet "Jews and the War" by G. Costa
22 (b) 4 June 1915

Letter from "A Local Resident" contrasting patriotic duty of members of different men's clubs
22 (a) 16 April 1915

Letter from B. Mocatta on loyalty of members of West Central Jewish Working Men's Club
24 (a) 23 April 1915

Letter from I.M. Rosenberg on loyalty of members of West Central Jewish Working Men's Club
24 (a) 23 April 1915

M. Gutchkoff impressed by proof of Jewish loyalty
16 (a) 9 October 1914

"Mentor" comments on appeal by Lord Kitchener for
15 (a) 19 March 1915

"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 11 September 1914

PATRIOTISM ... continued

"Mentor" comments on reasons for Jews fighting in war
7 (a) - 8 (a) 4 September 1914

Rabbi Strauss urges loyalty of Jews to their home country in sermon
15 (a) 4 September 1914

Rev. H.J. Sandheim preaches on patriotism in special patriotic service held at Shaaret Zedek Synagogue Winnipeg
13 (a) 11 September 1914

Rev. I. Livingstone defends loyalty of Jews in "Bradford Daily Argus"
15 (a) 4 September 1914

Rev. L. Phillips preaches on patriotism in intercession service held at Pretoria Synagogue
14 (b) - 15 (a) 25 September 1914

Rev. S. Lipson places himself at disposal of War Office
15 (a) 11 September 1914

Samuel Broady, underage, changes name to Jack Hamilton and enlists as private in Middlesex Regiment
22 (a) 4 June 1915

Scenes at Jerusalem railway station as Jews leave for Germany and France
15 (a) 11 September 1914

Sympathetic article paying tribute to patriotism of Jews in Russia
21 (b) - 22 (a) 19 February 1915

Tsar sends message thanking Jewish community of Vetka for its loyalty
16 (a) 9 October 1914

PATRIOTISM, CANADA

Five Fleisig brothers serve with the Colours
12 (b) 4 January 1918

PATRIOTISM, RUSSIA

Particulars of debate held in Duma on patriotism of Jews in Russia
8 (b) 19 May 1916

PATRIOTISM, UNITED STATES

Mrs. Goldston, Pittsburg resident, claims to have 20 grand & greatgrandsons serving with British & United States forces
14 (a) 2 August 1918

PEACE

Comments on Brest-Litovsk peace
8 (a) 19 July 1918

PEACE ... continued

Editorial on attitude of D. Lloyd George to peace proposal emanating from Germany
7 (a) 22 December 1916

Editorial on peace proposal emanating from Germany
7 (a) 22 December 1916

Editorial on proposals emanating from Germany
7 (a-b) 15 December 1916

Editorial on talk of peace by the Germans
9 (a-b) 10 December 1915

Letter from S. Levy on organising a convention of a Congress of Israel to formulate to belligerent Powers proposals for peace
15 (a) 23 July 1915

"Mentor" comments on peace proposals emanating from Germany
9 (a-b) 15 December 1916

PEACE NEGOTIATIONS

Editorial on Allies' reply (Declaration of Rights) to President Wilson's offer
5 (a) 19 January 1917

Editorial on appointment of Judge Brandeis to help Col. House in gathering data to assist U.S. in peace contentions after the war
6 (b) 16 November 1917

Editorial on demand for equal rights for Jews and Palestine as a Jewish State
5 (a-b) 17 August 1917

Editorial on German Note
8 (a) 5 January 1917

Editorial on German reply to Papal note as suitable basis for
3 (a-b) 28 September 1917

Editorial on Germany's exploitation of Jews in
7 (a) 10 September 1915

Editorial on offer by President W. Wilson to negotiate peace between Allies and Germany
9 (a) - 10 (a) 26 January 1917

Editorial on Peace Note addressed to the Powers by Pope Benedict XV
5 (a) 17 August 1917

Letter from "Yehoudi" suggesting Jewish leaders meet on neutral territory and formulate peace
16 (a) 20 July 1917

"Mentor" comments on appeal for peace by Pope Benedict XV
9 (a) - 10 (a) 6 August 1915

"Mentor" comments on offer by President W. Wilson to negotiate peace settlement between Germany and the Allies
11 (a-b) 26 January 1917

PEACE NEGOTIATIONS ... continued

Publication of letter by W.R. Bisschop in "Manchester Guardian" on Allies' reply to President W. Wilson's offer
19 (b) 19 January 1917

Suggestion in "Saxony Chemnitz Volksstimme" for authorities to utilise Jewish nation to bring about cessation of war
8 (b) 7 September 1917

Telegram from Russian Jewish banker Mr. Kamenka read at annual Convention of New York Kehillah denying that Russia seeks separate peace
8 (a-b) 18 May 1917

PEACE PROCESS

Delegates from all Jewish organisations in Germany attend conference in Berlin
8 (b) 15 February 1918

Editorial on approach of peace
5 (a) 8 November 1918

Editorial on approaching Peace Congress
5 (a) 1 November 1918

Editorial on Austrian Peace Note
3 (a) 20 September 1918

Editorial on discussions proposed by Lord Lansdowne
5 (a-b) 8 March 1918

Editorial following Germany's reply to President Wilson's second Note
5 (a-b) 25 October 1918

Editorial on limitations of delegation that Foreign Committee of Board of Deputies and Anglo-Jewish Association intend to send to Congress
5 (a) 22 November 1918

Editorial on
3 (a) 1 February 1918
5 (a) 4 January 1918

Editorial on peace agreement between Ukraine Republic and the enemy and the retirement of Russia from the war
5 (a) 15 February 1918

Editorial on peace treaty forced on Rumania by Germany
8 (a) 15 March 1918

Editorial on President Wilson's reply to German peace overtures
5 (a) 11 October 1918
5 (b) 18 October 1918

Editorial on proposals by D. Lloyd George as a basis for Peace
5 (a) 11 January 1918

Editorial on speech by Count von Hertling on
5 (a) 1 March 1918

Editorials on cost and sacrifices made to ensure peace
5 (a) - 6 (b) 15 November 1918

PEACE PROCESS ... continued

Justice L.D. Brandeis believed to be delegate of United States Government to peace congress
25 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from E.L. Franklin on preliminary discussions on
14 (a) 8 March 1918

Letter from R. Blank on Peace Treaty between Rumania and Germany which does not give emancipation to Jews
8 (a) 24 May 1918

"Mentor" comments on military triumph of the Allies
7 (a-b) 25 October 1918

"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 15 November 1918

Publication of article "The Coming Peace" by B. Abraham
21 (b) 25 October 1918

Publication of article "The Coming Peace Congress" by S. Gilbert
9 (a) 1 November 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow preaches on future peace of the world at Blackpool Synagogue
22 (b) 28 June 1918

Terms dealing with equal rights for religious denominations in Treaty between Rumania and Germany and her allies
8 (a) 10 May 1918

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

2nd/Lt. Harry Levi relates burial of two Jewish comrades behind front line day before his own death
19 (b) 28 December 1917

A. Harris [Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery] relates lack of time to play football at the front
15 (a) 23 July 1915

A. Joseph [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates life at the front
18 (b) 29 October 1915

A. Kronenberg [Pte. Welsh Regt.] relates receipt of provisions and life in trenches under fire
11 (b) 30 July 1915

A. Leon [Pte. London Rifle Brigade] relates return to headquarters from front line to have wound dressed
12 (b) 1 January 1915

A. Lester [Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery] relates life at the front capturing prisoners
26 (b) 26 March 1915

A. Myers [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.] relates being wounded and giving blood for wounded officer
19 (a) 3 November 1916

A. Searle [Pte. Oxford. & Bucks. Regt.](Gentile) relates tribute to Jewish soldiers who fight alongside
16 (b) 15 November 1918

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

A. Silverstone [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] relates life at the front attempting to drink a beverage
26 (b) 26 March 1915

A. Wenstone relates action at sea aboard HMS Glasgow
20 (a) 25 December 1914

Abe Nathan [Pte.] relates life at the front
12 (b) 1 January 1915

Abe Weingott [Tpr.] acknowledges receipt from Rev. M. Adler of Prayer Book for Pesach and hospitality shown to Jews in Egypt
16 (b) 21 May 1915

Abraham Lipman [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps] relates gratitude for attention paid to him in hospital in Sheffield
18 (b) 29 October 1915

Abraham Lipman [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps], Russian, relates life with Zion Mule Corps in hospital in Sheffield
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Account by wounded Jewish officer in French Army to friend in Great Britain
16 (b) - 17 (a) 9 October 1914

A.E. Lawton (Spr. Royal Engineers) relates life at the front assisting infantry in trenches
19 (b) 29 January 1915

A.G. Cohen [Sgn. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates life under fire
15 (b) - 16 (a) 28 May 1915

A.J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] relates celebrating Yom Tov in Alexandria
20 (a-b) 8 October 1915

A.J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] relates life in hospital meeting members of Zion Mule Corps
24 (a) 25 June 1915

A.J. Tayar relates names of various Jewish soldiers stationed, or in hospital, in Malta
25 (b) 28 January 1916

A.J. Tayar relates observation of Passover by French and English troops in Malta
16 (b) 26 May 1916

Albert Berliner [Pte.] relates fighting the Turkish army in Aden
16 (a) 29 October 1915

Albert Lissack [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates experiences in Malta and bravery of Jews in France
20 (b) 24 March 1916

Albert Lissack [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates friendship with Pte. Rosenthal [Royal Fusiliers] prior to death in action
14 (b) 5 May 1916

Alexander Wenstone [HMS "Glasgow"] relates sea battle against "Dresden"
21 (b) 18 June 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Alf B. Gellman [Pte. Lancaster Regt.] relates sharing prayer book with comrades in trench
26 (b) 28 January 1916

Alf. Mendoza [Pte. Lancashire Regt.] relates convalescing in Alexandria from wound in shoulder
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Alfred Jacobs [Sgt. Royal Engineers] relates hard work of Rev. M. Adler, Jewish Chaplain, visiting Jewish soldiers
16 (b) 18 February 1916

Alfred Schiff [Cpl. London Regt.] relates advance against enemy and helping wounded under fire
15 (b) - 16 (a) 29 October 1915

Arnold Isaacson [Lt.] relates celebration of Passover in Egypt
20 (b) 16 April 1915

Arthur Almond [Pte. Manchester Regt.] relates being under fire in the trenches prior to being wounded
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Arthur N. Martinez [Cpl. Rifle Brigade] relates action with enemy and recovering in French hospital
14 (a) 25 August 1916

Arthur Nunes Martinez [L/Cpl.] relates receiving mail and celebrating Holy Days in trenches
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Aubrey M. Benscher [Cpl. Army Service Corps] relates M. Grunstein in Maltese Hospital seeking sister believed to be in France or England
16 (b) 20 April 1917

B. Caplan [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates method of finding other Jewish soldiers
18 (b) 11 February 1916

B. Jacobs complains to Rev. M. Adler on no action against Germans at sea and lack of Chanucah service
16 (a) 11 December 1914

B. Salomon [Pte.] relates life in rest camp after 5 months at the front
16 (b) - 17 (a) 3 March 1916

B. Silver [Rfn. Kings' Royal Rifles Corps] relates life at the front
26 (b) 26 March 1915

Baron Nunes Martin [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates desire to return to front and number of family in forces
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Baron Nunes Martin [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life in the trenches
12 (a) 5 March 1915

B.B. Harris [Rfn. London Regt.] relates death of Sgt. M. Gordon [London Regt.] in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Bloom [Pte.] relates observing Passover in Salonika
16 (b) 26 May 1916

C. Freedman [Pte. Labour Battalion] appeals for recreation hut for Wilderness Camp Sevenoaks
13 (a) 7 June 1918

C. Isaacson [Pte. Essex Regt.] publishes letter in "First Eastern General Hospital Gazette" on deeds committed by Germans
16 (b) 21 May 1915

C. Kasey [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.] appeals for food parcels for 5 Russian Jews and self in P.O.W. camp in Germany
11 (b) 30 July 1915

C. Olsen [Sgt. Lancashire Fusiliers] relates circumstances in which he was awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal and Military Medal
6 (a-b) 24 May 1918

C. Schoenthal relates life in Cairo on imminent promotion to corporal
11 (a-b) 2 October 1914

C. Spiers [Dvr.] relates life in convalescent home in Stanmore
18 (a) 20 August 1915

C. Turner [Pte.] relates admiration for Zion Mule Transport Corps under fire
15 (a) 22 September 1916

Capt. Elkan relates attack on hill by Royal Irish Fusiliers
21 (a) 30 October 1914

C.D. Morris relates life as P.O.W. in German West Africa until occupation of Duala by the British army
19 (b) and 21 (a) 15 January 1915

Charles Gluckstein [L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.], parents of receive letter from in event of death
13 (a) and 14 (b) 8 September 1916

Charles S. Moses [Pte. Royal Air Force Italian Expeditionary Force] relates to Rev. L. Morris missing his spiritual guidance
15 (a) 27 September 1918

C.I. Thompson interviewed on scenes in Antwerp prior to capture of city by Germans
20 (a) 23 October 1914

C.W.B. Heslop [Capt. London Regt.] relates death of Rfn. L. Goldston in action
19 (a) 4 June 1915

Cyril Henry [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates life at the front
12 (b) 1 January 1915

D. Black [Pte. Durham Light Infantry] relates life under fire
15 (b) 28 May 1915

D. Cohen relates life at front as despatch rider
17 (b) 18 December 1914

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

D. Hartsilver [Pte.] appeals for funds to relieve the destitute in Salonika
8 (b) 5 October 1917

D. Lasker relates conditions in P.O.W. camp in Turkey
22 (a) 17 September 1915

D. Marks [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt] relates life as P.O.W. in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915

D. Shinwell relates life at the front to his parents
13 (b) 4 December 1914

Dan Glassman [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] relates eating food parcel from home under fire
17 (a) 25 June 1915

David Adler [Pte. London Regt.] relates circumstances leading to recommendation for Distinguished Conduct Medal
14 (a) 30 June 1916

David Fallon [Lt.] relates adaptability of Jewish soldiers at the front
16 (a) 8 September 1916

David Fallon [Lt.] relates Yiddish names of the trenches at the front
19 (b) 3 November 1916

David Ordman [Dvr.] relates beauty of German East Africa and number of Jews compares favourably with Gentiles in South African Army
14 (b) 2 February 1917

Dr. Ewing [United Free Church Chaplain] relates patriotism of Jews from various countries
26 (b) 28 January 1916

E. Cohen [Pte. Welsh Fusiliers] relates recovery and fraternising with French soldiers at Rouen Synagogue
14 (b) - 15 (a) 9 July 1915

E. Cohen (Telegraphist HMS "Temeraire") relates life on board waiting for action
17 (a) and 20 (b) 5 February 1915

E. Coplans [Capt.] relates interview with Chief Rabbi Yakoub Meyer of Salonika on life after the great fire in Salonika
17 (b) - 18 (a) 11 October 1918

E. Coplans [Capt.] relates visit to M. Gattegno in Cairo who entertains Jewish soldiers and helps the poor
22 (a) 3 May 1918

E. Lachovitch relates life at the front
17 (b) 18 December 1914

E. Levy [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.] relates reading "Jewish Chronicle" and Jewish World" on active service
16 (b) 15 November 1918

E. Levy's brother relates discovering Nasrie Synagogue in Persia
10 (b) 23 August 1918

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

E. Mendoza [Cpl. Grenadier Guards Regt.] relates action at the front
22 (a) 5 November 1915

E. Michaels [Pte.] relates being awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for laying telephone line under fire
14 (b) 31 March 1916

E. Raperport [Cpl. London Regt.] relates meeting French Jewish Officer Georges Bloch in billets behind front lines
26 (b) 28 January 1916

E. Raperport [Cpl. London Regt.] relates Rosh Hashana service in France
10 (b) 5 October 1917

E. Rhodes [Pte. late Royal Naval Det.] relates life with Zion Mule Corps following establishment of Jewish Regiment
15 (a) 17 August 1917

E. Solly [Pte. Dorset Regt.] relates life at the front before being poisoned by gas
21 (b) 18 June 1915

E. Wise [Cyclist, Cyclist Corps] relates retreat from Gallipoli
10 (b) 18 February 1916

Eddie Gordon [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates being billeted in Roman Catholic Church and meeting wounded Jews
20 (b) 24 March 1916

Edwin Woolf [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates considerate attitude of Christian soldiers to Jews in camp
24 (a) 25 June 1915

Ernest E. Polack [Lt.] relates Will to parents before final action
13 (a) 4 August 1916

Extracts from letters from former members of Jewish Lads' Brigade in forces
11 (b) 2 October 1914

Extracts from various letters from Jews at the front, in camp and as prisoner of war
15 (b) - 16 (a) 16 October 1914

F. Tuohy details journey from front to Warsaw and plight of Jewish refugees forced to move 50 miles from front
14 (b) 26 February 1915

Frank J. Woolf [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] relates hospitality of Leeds Jewish community during Holy Days
16 (b) 13 October 1916

F.S. Richardson [2/Lt.] relates celebration by troops of Passover in Jerusalem
22 (b) 3 May 1918

G. Albert relates journey to front
26 (a) 18 September 1914

G. Davies [Sailor HMS "Indomitable"] relates life on board
23 (a) 8 January 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

G. Frankel [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates attending wounded German prisoners
22 (a) 5 November 1915
G. Frankel [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates experiences under fire in front of trenches in France
33 (a) 3 September 1915
G. Harris relates life at the front
17 (a-b) 18 December 1914
G. Nathan relates life at front
17 (a) 18 December 1914
G. Ruben [Dvr.] relates appreciation for "Jewish Chronicle" in the Balkans
14 (b) 13 December 1918
Godfrey Abrahams [Pte.] relates experiences leading to frost bite in Gallipoli and journey back to military hospital in Cardiff
19 (a) 25 February 1916
Gunner Cohen relates life at the front and complains about treatment as Jews
20 (a) 25 December 1914
Guy Reitlinger's [Capt. French Army] last letter to mother
10 (a) 21 December 1917
G.W. Harris [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates bravery of Pte. Jacob [Royal Army Medical Corps] in rescuing wounded soldiers
11 (a) 11 June 1915
H. Barron [2/Lt.] relates censoring letters and being unable to keep Yom Kippur in the trenches
10 (a) 1 October 1915
H. Bernshine [Dvr. Army Service Corps] requests service at Blackheath Camp
19 (a) 11 October 1918
H. Boas [Lt. Australian Y.M.C.A.] relates appreciation of Rev. N. Goldston for his work with soldiers on Salisbury Plain
14 (b) 20 December 1918
H. Boas, representative of Australian Y.M.C.A. with Australian forces, reports on work among troops on Salisbury Plain
10 (b) and 14 (b) 27 July 1917
H. Elfenbaum [34229 Cpl. Labour Co.] indicates knowledge of grave of B.A. Myers [Lt. Suffolk Regt. att. Royal Air Force]
8 (a) 4 October 1918
H. Elfenbaum [34229 Cpl. Labour Co.], tribute paid to memory of the dead by
14 (b) 18 October 1918
H. Freeman relates life in the trenches in letter to wife
13 (b) 4 December 1914

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

H. Gilbert relates life in Royal Flying Corps with the wireless unit
15 (b) - 16 (a) 11 December 1914

H. Goodman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] relates being invalided home with appendicitis and reciting prayers at grave of Pte. J.H. Sandys
15 (a) 23 July 1915

H. Goodman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] relates losing copy of Jewish Soldiers' Prayer Book with personal papers near Brick Lane
12 (b) 23 June 1916

H. Greenberg [Gnr] relates Jews operating tanks
33 (a) 24 November 1916

H. Hall [Pte. Manchester Regt.] relates work of Revs. S. Grajewsky and I. Frankenthal among soldiers in Egypt
14 (a) 13 April 1917

H. Jacobs [Cpl. London Regt.] relates circumstances leading to recommendation for Distinguished Conduct Medal
11 (a) 10 March 1916

H. Jacobs [Pte.] relates scenes on liberation of Galilee
21 (a) 8 November 1918

H. Jacobs [Sgt.] relates attending to wounded German P.O.W.s in hospital in Dartford
20 (a) 10 December 1915

H. Jacobs [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates hospitality of Mesopotamian residents during Passover
17 (b) 20 July 1917

H. Labofski (Pte. Liverpool Regt.) invalided home with frostbite relates life in action
17 (a) 5 February 1915

H. Lewinstein relates life at the front and the supply of necessities to the Chaplain
13 (b) - 14 (a) 4 December 1914

H. Lipkin [Pte. Dorset Regt.] relates appreciation of work of Rev. I. Frankenthal in Palestine
16 (b) 15 November 1918

H. Normand relates to parents life in the trenches on the Aisne
20 (a) 23 October 1914

H. Pearce [L/Cpl.] relates death of Pte. Sandys [West Yorkshire Regt.] in hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

H. Samuels [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates circumstances leading to death of A. Coopman [Rfn]
14 (a) 26 January 1917

H. Schoenthal relates life in Mauritius on outbreak of war
11 (a) 2 October 1914

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

H. Solomon [Maj.] relates reason for refugees leaving Monastir for Salonika and intermediate towns and appeals for medical assistance

17 (a-b) 20 July 1917

H. Williams quotes from letters on sentiments and enthusiasm of Russian Jews towards the war

28 (b) 18 September 1914

H. Wineberg [Pte. Duke of Wellington's Regt.] relates being poisoned by gas in the trenches

6 (a) 16 July 1915

H.A. Stein [Pte. West Surrey Regt.] relates hospitality shown on visit to Cochin

14 (b) 13 December 1918

Harold E. Blaiberg [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] relates winning Officers's Boxing Competition prior to being wounded

12 (a) 20 April 1917

Harry H. Lewis [Pte. London Regt.] relates advancing two miles to objective

20 (b) 8 October 1915

Harry Karet [Pte] relates appreciation in being able to attend military service after 14 month's active service

15 (a) 22 September 1916

Harry Prechner [Pte.] relates escape from exploding bombs abandoned by Germans in their retreat

16 (b) 15 November 1918

Harry Schoenthal [L/Sgt. Cycling Co.] relates life at the front

22 (a) 4 June 1915

H.C. Oppenheim [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates life in camp in Namaqualand

15 (b) 28 May 1915

Henry Foster [Sailor HMS "Marlborough"] relates life on board

18 (b) 22 January 1915

Henry Gilbert [Pte. Royal Flying Corps] relates life at the front as a cyclist

27 (a) 19 March 1915

Henry Krohn [Tpr. London Yeomanry] relates being wounded in action

8 (b) 17 September 1915

Henry S. Libstein [Pte. Provisional Battalion] relates sympathetic attitude of Calcutta community to presence of Jewish soldiers

26 (b) 28 January 1916

Henry Scheffer [Tpr. King Edward's Horse] acknowledges receipt of cigarettes and stamps as result of appeal

24 (a) 25 June 1915

Henry Scheffer [Tpr. King Edward's Horse] appeals for comforts and pen pals

18 (b) 18 June 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Herbert J. Mendes [Life Guards Regt.], personal account of death of
10 (b) 28 January 1916
H.J. Nathan [Pte. British Expeditionary Force] relates appreciation for hard work of Jewish Chaplains in France
12 (b) 18 August 1916
"H.K." relates difficulties of Rev. D. Hirsch in attending to religious requirements of Jewish soldiers at the front
18 (b) 11 October 1918
H.S. Libstein [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates establishment of Middlesex Regt. Hebrew Congregation at Anah Barracks in India
19 (a) 23 April 1915
H.V. Levin [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates night march to advance dressing station
21 (b) 18 June 1915
H.V. Levin [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates ruined villages and desolation at the front
12 (a) 5 March 1915
I. Freedman [Pte. London Regt.] relates experience prior to leaving Gallipoli and recovering in hospital near Cairo
10 (b) 18 February 1916
I. Freedman [Pte. Royal Naval Detachment] relates bravery of members of Zion Mule Corps
8 (b) 3 December 1915
I. Freedman's [Pte. London Regt.] letter praising Rev. I. Frankenthal, Military Chaplain on Palestine Front
16 (b) 7 December 1917
I. Jacks [Sgt. Munster Fusiliers] relates life at front
20 (b) - 21 (a) 19 February 1915
I. Levi [Pte. Munster Fusiliers] relates experience after aborted advance
21 (a) 4 June 1915
I. Levy interviewed on life at front
10 (a-b) 11 September 1914
I. Polack, New York resident, relates to M.S. Salinger interest shown in Jewish Battalion in Canada and United States
8 (b) 7 June 1918
I. Tumpowsky [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] relates being wounded and invalided home
6 (a) 16 July 1915
I. Van Staveren [Pte.] relates appreciation of the prayer book compiled by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz
18 (b) 5 April 1918
Isaac Cliffe [Pte. Gordon Highland Regt.] relates life in the trenches
12 (b) 5 March 1915
Isaac Solomon [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life at front
20 (b) 19 February 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

J. Adler, son of relates life at front in France
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Asher [Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.] acknowledges receipt of parcel and relates escape from death or injury
14 (b) - 15 (a) 22 October 1915

J. Esterson relates generosity of M. Gettegno during Festivals in Cairo and appreciation of services conducted by Rev. Grajewsky
20 (a) 26 October 1917

J. Fierman [Tpr. Lancers Regt.] relates life as P.O.W. in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915

J. Friedman [Pte. London Regt.] relates life in Malta
21 (a) 4 June 1915

J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] relates action in assisting Japanese to recapture Kiachou and Tsing Tau in China
18 (b) 23 April 1915

J. Harris [Pte.] relates destruction caused by the war
21 (b) 17 December 1915

J. Harris [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates capture and escape from Germans
22 (b) 8 January 1915

J. Isaacs [Dvr.] requests razor in letter from rest camp
18 (a) 20 August 1915

J. Lubrich [Dvr.] requests razor in letter from rest camp
18 (a) 20 August 1915

J. Luper [Gnr. Ammunition Column] replies to letter from Mr. Lefkowitz
12 (b) 12 March 1915

J. Mendelowitch [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates attending service on New Year's Day
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J. Nathan [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.] relates inspirational death of Claude H. Bowman [2/Lt.]
11 (a) 7 September 1917

J. Nightingale [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry] relates visit to synagogue in Gibralter
12 (b) 5 March 1915

J. Prooth [Co. Sgt-Maj. Royal Fusiliers] requests donations of musical instruments etc. and details his rapid promotion
22 (a) 17 September 1915

J. Simmons relates life on board H.M.S. "Princess Royal"
15 (b) 11 December 1914

J. Sydney [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates celebrating Passover behind front lines
11 (b) 9 April 1915

J. Wallace [Col.Sgt. Black Watch Regt.] relates life at the front
23 (a) 8 January 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

J. Williams [Sgt. East Surrey Regt.] relates attending military service behind the front line
6 (b) 24 September 1915

J. Zeitlin [Cpl.] relates humour of serving in Macedonia
17 (a) 1 December 1916

Jack Cohen [Pte.] relates experience under fire prior to being wounded now recovering in London General Hospital
21 (a) 4 June 1915

Jack Goodman [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates prayer of hope for peace to mother
20 (b) 27 April 1917

Jack Lubrick [Dvr. Army Service Corps] relates life at the front
18 (b) 22 January 1915

J.H. Bernstock [Pte. London Regt.] relates difficulties in drawing kit and life in the trenches
21 (a) 18 June 1915

J.H. Bernstock [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates return to wet trenches in France after leave in London
16 (b) 29 October 1915

J.H. Levey [Lt.Col. Gordon Highland Regt.] writes to Headmaster of Birmingham Hebrew Schools praising teachers
14 (a) 2 February 1917

J.H. Patterson [Brig.Gen.] relates operation of "Patterson's Column" in fighting the Turks in Palestine
20 (b) 8 November 1918

J.H. Patterson [Brig.Gen.] relates progress of war
15 (b) and 16 (b) 15 November 1918

J.H. Patterson [Col.] relates action against Turks in Palestine
14 (b) 6 December 1918

J.M. Travers [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates life in action
11 (a) 9 April 1915

John Simmons (Stoker HMS "Princess Royal") relates life on board
20 (b) 19 February 1915

Joseph Freedman relates success of Rev. J. Grajewsky in welfare of Jewish troops in Egypt
18 (b) 11 October 1918

Joseph P. Williams [Sgt. East Surrey Regt.], United States citizen, appeals for gift of books
22 (b) 17 September 1915

Joseph Pinker [Cpl. Irish Rifles Corps] relates fight at the front recovering at hospital in York
21 (a-b) 18 June 1915

Joseph Rose [Cyclist Welsh Division Cyclist Corps] relates fraternising with men from different countries in Cairo synagogues
19 (a) 25 May 1917

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Joseph Shaw [Tmr. Devonport Naval Camp] relates departure of contingent of Judeans from Devonport
8 (b) 23 August 1918

J.P. Bates [2/Lt.] relates to parents of M. Cohen [Pte.] his bravery prior to being awarded Military Medal
9 (b) 9 August 1918

J.R. Baker [Cpl. Scottish Rifles Corps] acknowledges despatch of parcel of medical supplies by pupils at Somerset House School
26 (b) - 27 (a) 26 March 1915

J.R. Baker [Cpl. Scottish Rifles Corps] acknowledges receipt of cigarettes
18 (b) 20 August 1915

J.R. Baker [Cpl. Scottish Rifles Corps] relates life at the front
19 (b) - 20 (a) 25 December 1914
26 (b) 26 March 1915

J.R. Baker (Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps) appeals for first aid material
19 (b) 29 January 1915

Julius Harris [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates duties on board hospital ship and visit to Alexandria Synagogue
18 (a-b) 11 February 1916

Julius J. Goldston [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] relates consideration shown to Jews in army
23 (b) - 24 (a) 25 June 1915

Julius Schaetzen [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates experiences in Cape Town
20 (b) 27 April 1917

L. Baronowitsch [Pte. Worcestershire Regt.] relates sentry duty and life in the "hotels" in the trenches and pumping out water
20 (b) - 21 (a) 17 March 1916

L. Benjamin [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers] relates tribute to work of Jewish Military Chaplains
12 (a) 19 July 1918

L. Benjamin [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates comparison of life in rest camp and trenches
22 (b) 5 November 1915

L. Benjamin relates life at front
20 (a) 25 December 1914

L. Cohen [Cpl.] acknowledges assistance given to him in hospitals and help given to relatives during recovery from amputation of arm
18 (b) 10 December 1915

L. Cohen denies his death and relates life at the front under fire
14 (a) 4 December 1914

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

L. Franks [CPO HMS "Vanguard"] acknowledges gifts from home
18 (b) 23 April 1915

L. Gillis [790 Cpl. Royal Fusiliers] relates visit to Palestinian colonies and life with Palestine Volunteers to Rabbi Salis Daiches
17 (b) 11 October 1918

L. Goldwater describes visit to Jerusalem and surrounding countryside
15 (a) 10 May 1918

L. Hanreck [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates observing Seder in Italy
24 (a) 3 May 1918

L. Hyman [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates need to replace Rev. Morris after recall to France from Italian Front
9 (a) and 11 (a) 30 August 1918

L. Jacobs relates life aboard HMS "Lord Nelson" waiting for enemy ships to leave Heligoland
21 (b) 30 October 1914

L. Lelyveld [Pte.] relates views following reading address given by Rev. V.G. Simmons and attending military services
18 (a) 23 February 1917

L. Nathan [Cpl.] relates his impressions of Palestine
22 (b) 3 May 1918

L. Salck relates work and reception given by other Jews in Malta
18 (b) 7 July 1916

L. Simmons [Sgt.] relates appreciation of Jewish troops stationed near Coventry for kindness shown by members of Coventry Synagogue
14 (a) 24 August 1917

L. Strauss [Rfn. London Regt.] relates death of Sgt. Morris M. Gordon in action
10 (b) and 19 (a) 4 June 1915

Lawrence Mullings [Sgt.] relates moving back to reserve trenches from front line
15 (b) 31 December 1915

Lazarus Cohen [Cpl. Royal Engineers] relates effects of channel crossing and inoculation
18 (a) 20 August 1915

Lazarus [Cpl.] relates attending service held by Rev. M. Adler in old barn
27 (a) 28 January 1916

L.D. Walford relates receiving letter from soldier praising Young Men's Christian Association Huts at the front
18 (a) 20 July 1917

Leon Levy [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates life and injury in the front line
15 (a) 22 October 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Leonard Baronowitch [Pte. Worcestershire Regt.] relates being wounded in 2 battles
17 (b) - 18 (a) 10 September 1915

Leonard H. Stern [2/Lt. London Regt.] relates arrival at front
11 (a) 9 April 1915

Leonard H. Stern [2/Lt. London Regt.] relates visit to Neuve Chapelle at the front
17 (a) 14 May 1915

Lew Benjamin [Pte.] relates attending service in cinema with men from the trenches
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Lewis Brand [Pte. Essex Regt.] relates adventures in action
21 (b) - 22 (a) 18 June 1915

Lewis Ouampeny [Rfn. Irish Rifles] relates being allowed to visit Langenzalza Jewish Society from German prisoner of war camp
13 (a) 7 June 1918

Lion Felix [L/Cpl.] relates life at the front
16 (b) 3 March 1916

Louis S. Cohen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates work of Y.M.C.A. in the war zone
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Louis Samuels [Dvr. Field Artillery] relates experiences in Brigade
14 (b) 30 June 1916

Louis Walters [P/O Royal Naval Air Service] relates playing football and doing dental work in Russia
16 (b) 12 May 1916

Louis Walters [P/O Royal Naval Air Service] relates sea voyage and in camp in Lapland
11 (b) 10 March 1916

M. Alexander [Lt. Royal Navy] acknowledges receipt of prayer book from Rev. A. Mischon
18 (a) 28 April 1916

M. Coevorden [CPO HMS "Ophir"] relates career as special constable and life aboard HMS "Ophir"
18 (a-b) 20 August 1915

M. Coevorden [CPO HMS "Ophir"] relates celebrating Chanucah and being injured
14 (b) 24 December 1915

M. Cohen relates life at front on returning after being wounded
15 (a) 11 December 1914

M. Davis [Irish Rifles] relates visit to cemetery and saying Kaddish over graves of two Jewish soldiers
15 (a) 5 October 1917

M. Domb [Cpl. Army Service Corps] relates escape from troopship "Ivernia" in Mediterranean
20 (a) 9 March 1917

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

M. Gillies [Pte. Scottish Rifles] relates life at the front with rainwater in the trenches
26 (b) 26 March 1915

M. Jacobs [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] relates charge and being wounded at Hooge
22 (a) 17 September 1915

M. Jacobs [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] relates being blessed by Christian Sergeant at front
6 (b) 21 April 1916

M. Kurtzman [Grenadier-Cpl. Seaforth Highland Regt.] relates experiences under fire in the trenches
32 (b) 3 September 1915

M. Kurtzman relates life at the front
17 (b) 18 December 1914

M. Lubin states his pride at being in British Army
20 (a-b) 23 October 1914

M. Peckar [Cpl. Army Service Corps] relates spending Sabbath in Alexandria
14 (b) 22 September 1916

Manny Doitsh [Cpl.] relates action in German South West Africa
16 (a) 6 August 1915

Mark Freeman [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] relates injuries received riding horse as dispatch rider
21 (b) 18 June 1915

Maurice Benjamin [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] relates bombardment on day of his death
14 (b) 5 May 1916

Maurice Fersht [Cpl. Aero Supply Depot Royal Air Force] relates appreciation for work of Rev. N. Levine in France
14 (b) 13 December 1918

Maurice Lee [Pte. West Riding Regt.] relates being wounded in trenches
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Maurice S. Lissack [2/Lt] relates being present at Gen. Allenby's entry into Jerusalem: Turks forced all religious heads to leave
13 (a) 18 January 1918

Maurice Solomon [Pte.] relates discharged Jewish soldiers in North London miss army life
13 (a) 17 November 1916

M.M. Bright relates bombardment and taking Akaba with brief description of town
14 (a) 27 November 1914

Morley Dainow [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates experiences of Jewish Territorials in Calcutta during holy days
8 (b) 3 December 1915

Morley Dainow [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates life in India
11 (b) - 12 (a) 30 April 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Morris Goodman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates action in trenches
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Morris Rosenthal [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates the wish that after the war the Jews will be one nation
11 (a) 1 October 1915

Morris Van Thal [Rfn. Rifle Brigade], death of related in two letters
18 (b) 18 June 1915

M.S. Lissack [2/Lt.] relates Turks forced all religious heads to leave when they retreated from Jerusalem
13 (a) 18 January 1918

Myer Rosenbloom relates experiences at the front and being temporarily blinded
8 (b) 21 April 1916

N. Hertzberg [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates experiences in the trenches
21 (b) 18 June 1915

N. Hertzberg [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates life in billets at Hindhead
12 (b) 12 March 1915

N. Herzberg [Pte.] relates receiving notification of service at the front too late to attend
14 (b) 24 December 1915

N. Kronenberg [Drummer Welsh Regt.] relates life attached to General Headquarters Staff
11 (a) 9 April 1915

N. Shine [Pte. Northants. Pioneers] relates visit to French cemetery and names Jews in same graveyard
14 (b) - 15 (a) 5 October 1917

Nathan Muscat [Pte.] relates holding services in hospital, desecration of synagogues, and plight of families in Monastir
14 (b) 26 January 1917

Nathan Muscat [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates grief felt at death of Sergeant Dispenser Jacob Sarfaty
11 (a) 13 April 1917

N.I. Mindel [2/Lt. Camel Transport Corps] relates necessity for preparation in Palestine and donates to Preparation Fund
17 (b) 19 April 1918

N.I. Mindel [Pte.] relates meeting other Jews in Alexandria
10 (a) and 18 (a) 14 April 1916

O.N. Rose [Pte.] relates Pte. A. Levy being commended for giving blood to save life of wounded comrade
13 (b) 31 August 1917

P. Blackman [Pnr.] relates Jewish soldiers agree with views in "Jewish Chronicle" on enlistment of Russian Jews in England
14 (b) 22 September 1916

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

P. Coffer [Pte.] relates celebrating Sedar with Pte. Ringlebeln and meeting again at Aldershot Synagogue prior to going to the front
14 (b) 24 December 1915

P. Green [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates comfort given by Rev. Levinson in Nairobi hospital
11 (b) - 12 (a) 22 February 1918

P. John Jacobs [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] contradicts rumour that he is missing probably prisoner of war
6 (a) 24 May 1918

P. Lazarus relates successes of allied troops
20 (b) 23 October 1914

P. Newman [Cyclist Battalion] relates escape from shell burst
15 (a) 13 July 1917

P. Pollock [603581 Pte. Labour Co.] requests donation of gramophone, record and chessmen for leisure activities
13 (a) 21 June 1918

Pasha M. de Cattaui relates help given to Australians in Cairo to celebrate Passover
20 (a-b) 16 April 1915

Personal account of life in the Dardanelles and meeting men from Zion Mule Transport Corps
18 (b) - 19 (a) 18 June 1915

Phil Adler [Sgt. Royal Fusiliers] relates life in muddy trenches
19 (a) 14 July 1916

Philip Green [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates comfort given by Rev. Levinson in Nairobi hospital
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Pte. Henes relates life with the South African Mounted Riflemen in action in South Africa
19 (b) 25 December 1914

R. Harris [Col.Sgt. London Royal Fusiliers] relates life in Malta
12 (a-b) 1 January 1915

R. Harris relates assistance given by officers in celebrating Yom Kippur in Malta
15 (a-b) 11 December 1914

R. Orman relates life at the front with Germans shelling with "coal boxes"
20 (b) 23 October 1914

R. Purvin [Pte.] relates attending service straight from trenches conducted by Rev. A. Barnett
19 (a) 25 May 1917

Reginald Lehmann [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.], death and funeral of led by ministers of various denominations related by Sgt. Major
16 (b) 25 June 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Rev. A. Plaskow relates patriotism of Bdr. A. Beitsch in re-enlisting after being discharged blind in one eye
13 (a) 4 February 1916

Rev. D. Hirsch relates holding Seder service in "a dug-out somewhere in France"
16 (a) 19 April 1918

Rev. H. Jerevitch relates modesty of D. Shinwell who lost arm in action recovering in hospital in Cardiff
19 (b) 25 December 1914

Rev. L.A. Falk relates to Plymouth resident M. Fredman life with the Jewish Regiment in Egypt
8 (a-b) 7 June 1918

Rev. M. Adler relates spending Seder in a bell tent in a field
10 (b) 5 April 1918

Rfn. J. Fern relates death in action and burial of L/Cpl. J. Cohen
13 (a) 8 December 1916

Robert Hart [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates being wounded by shrapnel and attempts to reach dressing station
16 (b) 29 October 1915

S. Abramowitz relates sinking of S.S. "Lusitania"
11 (b) 14 May 1915

S. Barnett [Pte. Army Service Corps] requests donations of musical instruments for lonely nights in France
15 (a) 9 July 1915

S. Barrett [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] appeals for occasional parcel
15 (a) 22 October 1915

S. Braham relates action at sea off Heligoland
6 (b) 25 September 1914

S. Crook [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life in Egypt prior to moving to the front line
16 (b) 29 October 1915

S. Crook [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life in Malta and acknowledges receipt of parcel
27 (b) 19 March 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] acknowledges receipt of paper with photograph in hospital clothes
15 (b) 13 August 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates doing duty in isolation hospital in Malta
22 (a) 17 December 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates life as convalescent in Malta
22 (b) 5 November 1915

S. Harris [L/Cpl. Cameron Highland Regt.] acknowledges kindness of Princess Mary
23 (a) 8 January 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

S. Herman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] relates action leading to disappearance of Pte. A.J. Lion
11 (b) 2 July 1915

S. Marks [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates death and funeral of Henry Lewis [Pte. London Territorial Regt.] in Belgium
12 (b) 12 March 1915

S. Miller [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates holding a Minyan in memory of mother in store room at St. Mary's Institute Osterly Park
16 (b) 12 May 1916

S. Moseley relates life at the front with Royal Field Artillery
16 (a) 11 December 1914

S. Palmer [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] denies report that he died from meningitis
14 (b) 22 October 1915

S. Palmer relates life at Sherrington Camp attached to Kitchener's Army
20 (a) 23 October 1914

S. Pogrund [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] relates circumstances following photograph of comrades taken 25 yds from enemy
14 (b) 9 July 1915

S. Pogrund [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] relates cruel deeds of retreating Germans at front
17 (a) 5 February 1915

S. Salberg [Pte. Highland Light Infantry] relates popularity of new Jewish Regiment among soldiers
15 (a) 31 August 1917

S. Samuel [L/Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers] relates landing in Gallipoli and being wounded on the beach
22 (a) 17 September 1915

Sam Wolf[fe] [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.] relates exploits capturing 30 prisoners
16 (b) 29 October 1915
20 (b) - 21 (b) 12 November 1915

Samuel Barnett [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] relates being unable to rejoin regiment through effects of gas
18 (b) 29 October 1915

Saul Freeman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates life in hospital recovering from wounds
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Saul Freeman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates life in the trenches
21 (a) 4 June 1915

S.I. Luck [Lt.] relates act of faith by old couple on sea front of Salonika threatened by fire
8 (b) 5 October 1917

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

Sidney Harris [Pte. Army Service Corps] appeals for pair of riding breeches
11 (a) 1 October 1915
22 (b) 17 September 1915

Simon Abrahams [2/Lt. Jewish Regiment] relates a record of life in Egypt
11 (a) 19 April 1918

Simon Levy [Pte.] relates recovering in hospital and regaining most of lost memory
22 (a) 17 December 1915

Simon Tobias [Pte. Liverpool Regt.] acknowledges receipt of Bible and Prayer Book at the front
12 (b) - 13 (a) 30 April 1915

S.J. Kimm relates life in army in Shrewsbury
20 (a) 25 December 1914

Sol. Harris [Sgt. Army Cyclists Corps] relates visit to a service given by Rev. M. Adler in France
12 (a-b) 5 March 1915

Son of S. Jacobs, Birmingham Secretary of Jewish Board of Guardians, relates experiences in attending military service in France
13 (a) 20 September 1918

S.S. Solomon [Royal Fusiliers] relates lack of religious services for Jewish soldiers at the Front
14 (b) and 18 (b) 22 March 1918

Sydney Burke [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates life at the front
19 (b) - 20 (a) 29 January 1915

Sydney Spero [Capt.] relates being called to read the Law at Paris Synagogue on New Year's Day
13 (b) 20 September 1918

T.D. Doran [Dvr.] relates life at the front at St. Omer
12 (a) 1 January 1915

V. Cohen relates escape after capture by Germans
6 (a-b) 25 September 1914

Various narratives on celebration of Rosh Hashana behind the firing line on Palestinian Front
17 (a-b) 19 October 1917

Victor Samsom [Cpl. Despatch Rider] relates experiences riding under fire
32 (b) 3 September 1915

Vivian Lee [Capt. Army Service Corps] relates duties in Flanders prevents attending meetings of Board of Deputies
11 (a) 14 January 1916

W. Bandall [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry HMS "Princess Royal"] relates life on board during Seder
18 (b) 23 April 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS ... continued

W. Myers [Stoker HMS "Druid"] relates action aboard ship
12 (b) 12 March 1915

W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.] relates action at the front
15 (b) 29 October 1915

W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.] relates fighting prior to being wounded
14 (b) 22 October 1915

W. Weingott [Tpr. London Yeomanry] relates celebrating Seder in Cairo
16 (b) 12 May 1916

W. Wollrauch [Army Pay Corps] relates hard work of Rev. M. Gollop in Salonika
10 (b) and 13 (b) 21 June 1918

W.A. Freisner [Pte. Gordon Highland Regt.] relates life at the front
27 (b) 19 March 1915

"Will" [Royal Field Artillery] relates life at the front
20 (a-b) 19 February 1915

William Davies [L/Cpl.] relates thirty years service in army
11 (a-b) 30 July 1915

William Hurwitz [2/Lt.] relates meeting 2 French Jewish Chaplains in Salonika and preparations for Seder service
6 (b) 21 April 1916

Wolfe Bandall [Gnr. HMS "Princess Royal"] relates being wounded in naval battle and visit of King to his bedside
17 (a-b) 7 July 1916

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, AUSTRALIA

B. Davis [Tpr. Australian Light Horse] relates scenes of refugees fleeing from Beersheba
12 (a) 22 February 1918

C. Kleinfeld [Pte.] relates life in Jerusalem on liberation by Australian Army
13 (b) 8 February 1918

Frank Silverstone [6248 Australian Army Medical Corps] relates welcome extended in England during high festivals
15 (a) 5 October 1917

S.I. Luck [Sgt.] relates experiences with patients in Australian Base Hospital
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Sidney Diamond [L/Cpl.] relates being wounded in action
18 (b) 18 June 1915

Sir J. Monash [Lt. Gen.] acknowledges cablegram from Rabbi J. Abrahams
20 (b) 8 November 1918

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, CANADA

A. Britt [Pte. Canadian Cyclists] relates attending service held by Rev. M. Adler in Catholic Monastery behind front lines
26 (b) 28 January 1916

A. Samuels [Sgt. Army Medical Corps] relates life in Red Cross under fire
15 (b) 28 May 1915

F.D. Rissidore [Gnr. Field Artillery] relates life at the front on telephone duty in wrecked houses directing guns
20 (b) 16 April 1915

Joe Shears [Gnr.] relates attempts to leave hospital after being blown over by shell
14 (b) 9 July 1915

Joseph Cohen [Tpr. King Edward's Horse] requests letters from future pen friends
26 (b) - 27 (a) 28 January 1916

Rev. Shandel relates experiences of Gnr. Saltrough avoiding death transporting Colonel behind front lines
12 (a-b) 4 February 1916

S. Grover [Gnr.] relates to Rabbi S.I. Hillman sympathy of comrades for distressed Polish Jews
15 (a) 5 February 1915

S. Jacobs [Sgn. Field Ambulance] relates attending Jewish service in a convent
15 (b) 31 December 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FRANCE

French Jewish officer relates life at the front
21 (a-b) 15 January 1915

Maj. Raynal relates from internment camp that Germans adhered to conditions he laid down when he surrendered
17 (a) 7 July 1916

Pte. Gurenblatt [Artillery] relates recovering from wounds received taking prisoners
21 (a) 18 June 1915

V. Gimenblatt relates life at the front
21 (b) 15 January 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, INDIA

L. Spanier [Staff-Sgt. Ordnance Dept.] relates hospitable life in Egypt with visits to synagogues
21 (a-b) 5 November 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, MALTA

Achille J. Tayar relates arrangements made for Jewish soldiers to celebrate Passover
19 (a) 23 April 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, MALTA ... continued

Achille J. Tayar relates arranging for troops to attend divine service in the Synagogue
11 (a) 1 October 1915

Achille J. Tayar relates funeral of 2/Lt. Owen S. Melhado
14 (a) 24 December 1915

Achille J. Tayar relates number of Jews from Zion Mule Transport Corps in hospital
6 (b) 13 August 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, RUSSIA

Saul Birch [Electrical Engineers] relates work under fire at the front
16 (b) 21 May 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, SOUTH AFRICA

A. Chart [L/Cpl. Infantry] relates promotion to L/Corporal
15 (a) 22 October 1915

Brother of J. Barnett relates life with Durban Light Infantry against rebels
21 (a) 15 January 1915

J. Carpell [S.African Cpl. attached to Anzac Headquarters] relates meeting Jews of various nationalities in trenches
25 (b) 28 January 1916

Max Gutchen [Pte. Pretoria Regt.] relates from Swakopmund hardships fighting in the desert in German West Africa
15 (a) 9 July 1915

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, UNITED STATES

Myer Stanington [Pte.], adventures of US resident wounded after enlisting in France and re-enlisting in England
23 (b) 25 June 1915

POISON GAS

H. Darewsaki offers to contribute towards a fund to manufacture neutraliser for poison gasses used by enemy
22 (a-b) 4 June 1915

POLAND

Editorial on interview by S. Graham with M. Sazonoff published in "Sunday Times" on Polish Jews who wish to emigrate
7 (a-b) 22 January 1915

Editorial on war for Jews in Poland
5 (b) 27 November 1914

Libels invented by Polish agents lead to summary execution of Jews for alleged assistance to the Germans
14 (a) 4 December 1914

POLAND ... continued

Poles denounce Jews on false evidence on return of Russians to Polish town of Ratzki
16 (a) 11 December 1914

PORTRAITS

A. Benjamin [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
vi (a) 19 November 1915
A. Nathan [Pte. Dorset Regt.]
xi (a) 19 November 1915
Aaron Macaborski [Cpl. Royal Engineers]
vi (b) 19 November 1915
A.B. Mordecai [Pte. Army Service Corps] with motor cycle
xiii (b) 19 November 1915
Abraham Cowen [Pte.]
vi (c) 19 November 1915
A.L. Nathan [L/Cpl. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
xi (b) 19 November 1915
Alex Ernest Myer [Maj. London Rifles]
iii (a) 19 November 1915
Alexander Hyams [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
iii (a) 19 November 1915
Anthony de Rothschild [Lt. Buckinghamshire Yeomanry]
xii (c) 19 November 1915
B. Joseph [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
xi (b) 19 November 1915
B. Marcus [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
xi (b) 19 November 1915
B. Samuels [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry]
x (c) 19 November 1915
B. Stander [Spr. Royal Engineers]
vi (b) 19 November 1915
Bert Joseph [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps]
xi (d) 19 November 1915
C. Loveguard [L/Cpl. Army Service Corps]
v (c) 19 November 1915
C. Press [Cpl.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915
Charles Letzky [Pte. Durham Regt.]
viii (a) 19 November 1915
Charles Rosenthal[l] [Pte. London Regt.]
viii (b) 19 November 1915
Chas. Rosenthal [Pte. London Regt.]
viii (b) 19 November 1915
C.J. Truefitt [Tpr. Essex Yeomanry]
viii (b) 19 November 1915
D. Black [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry]
viii (c) 19 November 1915

PORTRAITS ... continued

D. Eckstein [Pte. Devonshire Regt.]
vii (c) 19 November 1915

D. Ginsburg [Pte. London Regt.]
viii (c) 19 November 1915

D. Woolf [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
ii (c) 19 November 1915

Dan Glassman [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
ix (c) 19 November 1915

David Van Ryn [Rfn. Queen Victoria Rifles]
vi (a) 19 November 1915

D.R. Golding [Mech. Royal Flying Corps] with aeroplane
xiii (a) 19 November 1915

E. Woolfe [L/Cpl. Royal Engineers]
xi (c) 19 November 1915

E.D. Enoch [Maj. London Regt.]
ii (b) 19 November 1915

Edgar Tragheim [Rfn. London Rifle Brigade]
v (c) 19 November 1915

Edward Stahl [Pte. Scottish Regt.]
vi (c) 19 November 1915

Eli Miller [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps]
ix (c) 19 November 1915

Ellis J.A. Paiba [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
iv (b) 19 November 1915

Eric Conrad Simon [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
iv (b) 19 November 1915

Evelyn Achille De Rothschild [Capt. Royal Bucks. Yeomanry]
xii (a) 19 November 1915

Frank De Pass [Lt. Poona Horse]
ii (b) 19 November 1915

George Myers [Pte. London Regt.]
v (a) 19 November 1915

Grant Michaelis [Lt. Royal Engineers]
iii (b) 19 November 1915

Green, Rev. A.A.
xiii (c) 19 November 1915

Group of Jewish soldiers from Manchester
xiv 19 November 1915

Group of Jewish soldiers in Middlesex Regiment stationed at Dinapore India
xiv 19 November 1915

Groups of City of London Royal Fusiliers at Victoria Station
xii (a) 19 November 1915

H. Hollander [Cpl. Dragoons Guards Regt.]
xi (a) 19 November 1915

H. Jacobs [Tpr. Hussars Regt.]
x (b) 19 November 1915

PORTRAITS ... continued

H. Lewis [Pte. London Regt.]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

H. Pearce [Sgt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
xii (b) 19 November 1915

H. Rosenthal [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

H. Stern [2/Lt. London Regt.]
iv (a) 19 November 1915

H. Sullivan [L/Cpl. Border Regt.]
v (b) 19 November 1915

H. Zimmerman [Pte. Oxford. and Bucks. Light Infantry]
vi (a) 19 November 1915

Harold Lionel Isadore Spielmann [Capt. Manchester Regt.]
iv (c) 19 November 1915

Harry Marks [Pte.]
v (a) 19 November 1915

Henry (Harry) Miller [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
x (a) 19 November 1915

Henry Krohn [Tpr. London Yeomanry]
x (b) 19 November 1915

Herbert Levinson [Sgt. Cheshire Regt.]
x (a) 19 November 1915

Herbert N. David [Lt. Royal Engineers]
iii (a) 19 November 1915

H.(M.) Blackman [Cpl. London Regt.]
v (c) 19 November 1915

Hubert Cohen [Lt. Liverpool Regt.]
iii (b) 19 November 1915

I. Solomons [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Isaac E. Balon [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
v (b) 19 November 1915

Isaac Levy [Pte. Border Regt.]
xi (a) 19 November 1915

Israel Bomberg [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915

Issy Jackson [Pte. Durham Light Infantry]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

Issy Reiss [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] in group of personnel
xvi (a) 19 November 1915

Issy Smith [Sgt. Manchester Regt.]
ii (c) 19 November 1915

J. Bender [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers]
v (a) 19 November 1915

J. Fern [Pte. London Regt.]
x (c) 19 November 1915

J. Timbler [Pte. Royal Field Artillery]
xi (a) 19 November 1915

PORTRAITS ... continued

J.J. Davis [Cpl. Border Regt.]
v (a) 19 November 1915

J.M. Bishop [Pte. London Regt.]
xi (c) 19 November 1915

Jock Sandys [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.]
vii (c) 19 November 1915

Joe Forstein [Pte. Norfolk Regt.]
vi (b) 19 November 1915

Joel Dresner [Pte. Dublin Fusiliers]
viii (a) 19 November 1915

Joseph Soulal [Interpreter] with motor cycle
xiii (a) 19 November 1915

L. Barnett [Pte. Army Service Corps]
x (b) 19 November 1915

L. Baronovitch [Pte. Worcestershire Regt.]
xi (c) 19 November 1915

L. Granard [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
xi (b) 19 November 1915

Leo Edwin Davis [Lt. Manchester Regt.]
iv (a) 19 November 1915

Leo Goldsmith [Pte. Royal Rifles Corps]
xvi (b) 19 November 1915

Leopold Leventhal [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

Lewis Jacobs [Smn. HMS "Lord Nelson"]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

Lionel E. Goldston [Rfn. London Regt.]
viii (c) 19 November 1915

Lionel Walter De Rothschild [Maj. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
xii (b) 19 November 1915

M. Falk [Pte. Dublin Fusiliers]
xi (d) 19 November 1915

M. Hyams [Pte. London Rifle Brigade]
xi (d) 19 November 1915

M. Sachs [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry]
viii (a) 19 November 1915

Mark Free[d]man [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
x (a) 19 November 1915

Michael Adler [Rev.]
xiii (b) 19 November 1915

Michael Adler [Rev.] with Jewish army personnel
xiv 19 November 1915

Michael C. Lewis [HMS "Bulwark"]
viii (a) 19 November 1915

M.M. Fuchsbalg [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.]
vii (c) 19 November 1915

M.M. Gordon [Sgt. London Regt.]
v (b) 19 November 1915

PORTRAITS ... continued

Monty Harris [Cpl. Glasgow Highland Regt.] in trench
xvi (b) 19 November 1915

Morris Spero [Rfn. London Regt.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915

Morris Van Thal [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
vi (c) 19 November 1915

Myre E. Berkson [Sgt. Cheshire Regt.]
v (c) 19 November 1915

Nathan Woolf [Rfn. London Regt.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915

Oliver Emanuel [2/Lt. Wiltshire Regt.]
iv (b) 19 November 1915

Percy Pinkus Singer [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
ix (c) 19 November 1915

Phil Goldstone [Pte. Royal Rifles Corps]
ix (c) 19 November 1915

Philip Seigar [Cpl. Dorset Regt.]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

Phillip Cohen [Pte. Lincolnshire Regt.]
vi (a) 19 November 1915

P.S. Ellison [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
vii (c) 19 November 1915

Raphael Levy [Dvr. Army Service Corps] with vehicle
xv (a) 19 November 1915

Reginald R. Lehmann [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
viii (b) 19 November 1915

Ronald Lucas Quixano Henriques [Lt. West Kent Yeomanry]
iv (a) 19 November 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
x (c) 19 November 1915

S. Fox [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
viii (c) 19 November 1915

S. Pogrund [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] with machine gun section
xvi (a) 19 November 1915

Saul Lyons [Rfn. Lancers Regt.]
vi (c) 19 November 1915

Selim A Bernstein [Tpr. London Yeomanry]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Simmonds, V. [Rev.]
xiii (b) 19 November 1915

Solly Harris [Pte. South Staffordshire Regt.]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Solomon Lipson [Rev.]
xiii (a) 19 November 1915

Victor Baron Barnet [Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers]
iii (b) 19 November 1915

PORTRAITS ... continued

W. Andrade [Pte. London Regt.]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.]
x (c) 19 November 1915

Walter Radbill [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] with ambulance
xvi (a) 19 November 1915

William Barnett [A.M. Royal Navy Air Service] with aeroplane
xiii (b) 19 November 1915

Wm. Duke [Sgt. Middlesex Regt.]
vi (b) 19 November 1915

Woolf Fisher [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
xi (d) 19 November 1915

PORTRAITS, AUSTRALIA

Arthur K. Rosenthal [Tpr. Australian Light Horse]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

Gordon Marquis [Pte.]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Keith Levi [Capt.]
iv (c) 19 November 1915

Leonard Keysor [Pte.]
ii (a) 19 November 1915

Sam Simon [Pte. Infantry]
x (b) 19 November 1915

Sidney Diamond [Cpl.]
ii (a) 19 November 1915

Sidney Diamond [Cpl.] with camel
xv (b) 19 November 1915

Sol. Littmann [Pte. Light Infantry]
x (a) 19 November 1915

PORTRAITS OF CASUALTIES

A. Cohen killed in action
(i) (a) 11 December 1914

Alfred Martin killed in action
(i) (a) 11 December 1914

Arthur Deane wounded in action
(i) (b) 11 December 1914

Joseph Lazarus wounded at Mons
(i) (b) 11 December 1914

Lewis Mordecai killed in action
(i) (b) 11 December 1914

Mier Myers killed in action
(i) (c) 11 December 1914

Ronald Lucas Quixano Henriques killed in action
(i) (c) 11 December 1914

Solomon (Pte.) killed in action
(i) (b) 11 December 1914

PORTRATIS OF CASUALTIES ... continued

William Stern drowned at sea
(i) (a) 11 December 1914

PORTRAITS OF SERVING JEWS

Anthony De Rothschild
(ii) 11 December 1914
B. Cohen
(ii) 11 December 1914
B.J. Friend
(ii) 11 December 1914
Charles V.S. Marsden
(ii) 11 December 1914
C.J. Elkan
(ii) 11 December 1914
Cyril Frederick Lan Davis
(ii) 11 December 1914
Desmond Tuck
(ii) 11 December 1914
Evelyn De Rothschild
(ii) 11 December 1914
G.P. Oppenheim
(ii) 11 December 1914
Harold Solomon
(ii) 11 December 1914
H.E. Davis
(ii) 11 December 1914
I.G. Harris
(ii) 11 December 1914
J. Goldberg
(ii) 11 December 1914
J. Goltman
(ii) 11 December 1914
Joseph H. Levey
(ii) 11 December 1914
Lionel De Rothschild
(ii) 11 December 1914
Maurice Cohen
(ii) 11 December 1914
Michael Adler (Rev.)
(ii) 11 December 1914
Nathaniel Alvarez
(ii) 11 December 1914
Neville J. Laski
(ii) 11 December 1914
Sam Wallrock
(iii) 11 December 1914
W.S. Samuel
(ii) 11 December 1914

PORTRAITS OF SERVING JEWS ... continued

William Schonfield
(ii) 11 December 1914

PORTRAITS, SOUTH AFRICA

A. Stern [Gnr. Cape Peninsula Rifles] with machine gun
xvi (b) 19 November 1915

E. Jacobs [Staff-Sgt. Union Defence Force]
xii (b) 19 November 1915

H. Levitt [Dispatch Rider Union Defence Force]
xii (b) 19 November 1915

PRAYERS

Alf B. Gellman [Pte. Royal Lancaster Regt.] relates sharing prayer book with comrades in trench
26 (b) 28 January 1916

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz composes special prayer to be used in Thanksgiving services for the Armistice at all synagogues in United Kingdom
10 (a) 15 November 1918

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz publishes booklet of New Year and Atonement prayers for Jewish forces
32 (b) 3 September 1915

Jack Baker [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates praying from a Sidur with Christian soldiers in Aldershot Barracks
26 (b) 28 January 1916

King acknowledges receipt of copy of Prayer of Intercession offered up in synagogues sent by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz
15 (b) 4 September 1914

Letter from Rev. M. Joseph quoting his prayer for deliverance from war
16 (a) 4 September 1914

Prayer for deliverance from war to be recited every Sabbath morning at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
16 (a-b) 9 October 1914

Prayer to be used in intercession service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915

Prayers said for recovery of L. Osnas in special service at Wilna Synagogue
15 (a) 25 September 1914

Preparation of Soldiers' Prayer Book by Rev. M. Adler
13 (b) 11 September 1914

Rev. A.P. Bender composes special prayer to be read in synagogues in South Africa during war
13 (a) 11 September 1914

Review of prayer book for Jewish forces issued by Rev. M. Adler
16 (b) 9 October 1914

PRAYERS ... continued

Special prayer composed by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to be said in services at all Synagogues
11 (a-b) 18 December 1914

PRAYERS, INDIA

Rev. E.M.D. Cohen composes Hebrew prayer offered in Calcutta synagogues on anniversary of declaration of war
22 (a) 17 September 1915

PREMISES FOR GOVERNMENT USE

Hutchison House Club remains open all day and evening for use of neighbourhood lads and placed at disposal of authorities
16 (b) 4 September 1914

J. Levy, owner of former home of Thomas Jefferson, consents to sell it to Government of United States
10 (a-b) 23 October 1914

Letter from I.A. Symmons on offer of Rosslyn Lodge Hampstead as a hospital
19 (b) 25 February 1916

Trustees of Camperdown House place at disposal of Government
12 (b) 21 August 1914

PRISONERS OF WAR

A. Adler [Cpl. West Kent Regt.]
14 (a) 2 February 1917

A. Altman [33639 Pte. North Lancashire Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

A. Bass [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.] previously reported killed
6 (b) 15 June 1917

A. Benjamin [241803 Pte. Highland Light Infantry] previously reported wounded and missing
10 (a) 21 June 1918

A. Galinsky [2667541 Pte. Buckinghamshire Btn.]
10 (a) 5 October 1917

A. Hardy [235586 Pte. Yorkshire Regt.] previously reported wounded
10 (a) 5 April 1918

A. Harris [252255 Pte. T.M.B.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 10 May 1918

A. Harrison [242924 Pte. Middlesex Regt.] missing in action
12 (b) 18 January 1918

A. Harrison [242924 Pte. Middlesex Regt.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 1 February 1918

A. Lyons [45577 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
12 (a) 29 November 1918

A. Rotman [Rfn. London Regt.] wounded
6 (b) 15 June 1917

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

Abraham Jacobs [Pte. Manchester Regt.] in Germany
12 (a) 1 January 1915

Achilles J. Tayar relates number of Jewish P.O.W.s in Malta
6 (b) 13 August 1915

A.E. Levenston [Pte. Irish Regt.]
13 (b) 13 December 1918

Alliance Israelite Universelle Central Committee votes grant for essentials to be sent to Russian Jewish soldier P.O.W.s in Germany
9 (a) 20 October 1916

Arthur Laurence Marks [18210 Pte. West Kent Regt.] wounded in action and prisoner of war
11 (b) 19 July 1918

A.V. Jacobs [14747 Pte. Welsh Regt.]
15 (a) 15 November 1918

A.W. Simmonds [315024 Rfn. London Rifle Brigade] previously reported missing
10 (a) 21 June 1918
8 (a) 14 June 1918

B. Black [45457 Rfn. London Regt.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 10 May 1918

B. Satinoff Davies [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] previously reported killed
10 (a) 5 July 1918

B.S. Davies [41344 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
10 (a) 12 July 1918

B.S. Davies [41344 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] dies as P.O.W. previously reported missing
16 (a) 6 September 1918

B.V. Symons [Rfn. London Regt.] wounded in action and P.O.W.
6 (b) 29 September 1916

C. Barrish wounded in action and P.O.W. in Germany
15 (a) 11 December 1914

C. Gold [648326 Pte. London Regt.] previously reported missing
6 (a) 24 May 1918

C. Kasey [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.] appeals for food parcels for 5 Russian Jews and self in P.O.W. camp in Germany
11 (b) 30 July 1915

C. Maurice passes through Brussels as P.O.W.
30 (a) 18 September 1914

C.D. Morris relates life as P.O.W. in German West Africa until occupation of Duala by the British army
19 (b) and 21 (a) 15 January 1915

Central Committee of Alliance Israelite Universelle donates towards alleviating privations of Russian prisoners in Germany and Austria
12 (b) 24 November 1916

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

C.S. Nathan [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] previously reported killed
10 (a) 5 July 1918

D. Lasker relates conditions in P.O.W. camp in Turkey
22 (a) 17 September 1915

D. Marks [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates life as P.O.W. in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Death of German Martin Weinlaub at Fargo Military Hospital Salisbury Plain
13 (a) 17 November 1916

D.H. De Pass [2/Lt. Rifle Brigade]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

Discussion on care of dependents of at meeting of Glasgow Representative Council
27 (a) and 28 (a) 18 December 1914

Discussion on providing comforts for P.O.W.s in Germany at meeting of relatives held at Jews' College
14 (b) 26 February 1915

Discussion on release of Jewish at meeting of Glasgow Representative Council
27 (a) and 28 (a) 18 December 1914

E. Freedman [2/Lt. Hertfordshire Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

E. Gosschalk [718197 Pte. London Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

Edgar Cowan [L/Cpl. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
12 (a) 1 January 1915

Editorial on classification of prisoners at Ruhleban Camp
8 (a) 14 July 1916

Editorial on starvation suffered by interned prisoners in Germany
8 (a) 14 July 1916

Editorial on visits of ministers to
8 (a) 1 January 1915

E.R. Capper [Capt. Essex Regt.] previously reported missing
12 (b) 18 January 1918

F. Rachkind [200953 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

Frederick Mowbray Davis [Capt. London Regt.] reported missing now P.O.W.
13 (a) 16 June 1916

G. Klingenstein [Lt. Royal Flying Corps] previously reported missing
12 (a) 24 November 1916

G. Nathan [53456 Pte. Manchester Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 26 July 1918

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

G. Norman [302453 Rfn. London Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 16 August 1918

G.D. Harvey-Samuel [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] previously reported missing
14 (a) 28 June 1918

H. Cahn [16167 Pte. Durham Light Infantry] previously reported missing
10 (a) 27 July 1917

H. Dysch [35756 L/Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.] previously reported missing
16 (a) 6 September 1918

H. Fine [Capt. The Buffs]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

H. Herz [Pte. London Regt.] previously reported missing
13 (a) 19 January 1917

H. Michael [44837 Pte. Manchester Regt.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 21 June 1918

H. Moses [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
6 (a) 24 May 1918

H. Owen [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] previously reported missing
13 (a) 19 January 1917

H. Pendry [5479 Pte. London Regt.] previously reported missing
11 (b) 22 February 1918

H. Scott P.O.W. in Germany
13 (b) 27 November 1914

H. Shonick [42289 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] previously reported missing
10 (a) 1 March 1918

H.G. Hailpry [35814 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
15 (a) 15 November 1918

H.I. Lawton [G/20524 Pte. West Kent Regt.] previously reported missing
14 (a) 3 May 1918

H.I.Rosenston [241854 Pte. Border Regt.] previously reported missing
14 (a) 3 May 1918

H.M. Kaizer [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] previously reported missing
14 (a) 13 July 1917

I. Cohen interviewed on his experiences at Ruhleban internment camp
14 (a) 21 July 1916

I. Cohen lectures on his experiences in Ruhleban Camp in Germany at inaugural monthly reception of West London Zionist Association
24 (b) - 25 (a) 7 July 1916

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

I. Kvadovsky, Russian P.O.W. in Germany, seeks news of relatives in London
30 (b) 16 April 1915

I. Levy [Pte. Machine Gun Corps] previously reported wounded
10 (a) 6 July 1917

I. Mechulum [R/18765 Sgt. Royal Rifle Corps]
14 (a) 3 May 1918

I. Miranda captured in Antwerp P.O.W. in Germany
13 (b) 27 November 1914

I. Rosenbaum [43379 Rfn. Irish Rifles]
8 (a) 16 August 1918

Installation of kosher kitchen at Leeds Lofthouse Concentration Camp
19 (a) 27 November 1914

Interview with I. Cohen on his experiences at Ruhleben internment camp
14 (a) 21 July 1916

J. Aarons [Sgt. East Yorkshire Regt.] reported to be alive, wounded and prisoner of war
6 (b) 18 October 1918

J. Bernstein [67833 Pte. Royal Fusiliers] previously reported missing
6 (a) 17 May 1918

J. Canter [88880 Pte. London Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918

J. Driver [87225 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
11 (a) 16 November 1917

J. Fierman originally reported killed is a prisoner in Hanover
21 (a) 30 October 1914

J. Fierman originally reported killed P.O.W. in Hanover
21 (a) 30 October 1914

J. Fierman [Tpr. Lancers Regt.] relates life as P.O.W. in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915

J. Goldberg [A/20119 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps] previously reported missing
11 (b) 19 July 1918

J. Lee [Sgt. Buckinghamshire Regt.] reported missing known to be P.O.W.
10 (b) 28 January 1916

J. Lipman [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] previously reported missing
6 (b) 10 November 1916

J. Muscovitch [203806 Pte. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

J. Sawyer [Spr. Royal Engineers] wounded in action and P.O.W. previously reported missing
8 (a) 23 August 1918

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

J. Sniderman [28874 Pte. Manchester Regt. att. T.M.B.] missing in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918

J. Sniderman [28874 Pte. Manchester Regt. att. T.M.B.] previously reported missing
11 (b) 19 July 1918

J. Staal [Pte. London Regt.]
14 (b) 28 July 1916

J. Stein [16352 Cyclist, Cyclist Btn.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

J. Wolfe [202692 Pte. Liverpool Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918

J.A. Simmons [2/Lt. Suffolk Regt.]
6 (a) 31 May 1918

Joe Zand [22306 Cpl. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
6 (a) 17 May 1918

Joe Zand [22306 Cpl. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] previously reported missing
8 (a) 14 June 1918

K. Wiegand comments on Rumanian Jews captured by the Germans
15 (a) 17 November 1916

L. Aarons [2703 Rfn. London Rifle Brigade]
10 (a) 1 February 1918

L. Black [A/390 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
6 (b) 8 March 1918

L. Champeny [44508 Rfn. Irish Rifles]
10 (a) 10 May 1918

L. de Rothschild supports Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in need to raise funds to provide kosher food for interned Jewish civil P.O.W.s
6 (b) 1 October 1915

L. Lizar [12561 Pte. Manchester Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 26 July 1918

L. Perez [57836 L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 13 September 1918

L. Phillips [Pte. Manchester Regt.] previously reported missing
13 (a) 19 January 1917

L. Shapero [1371 Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 10 May 1918

Leonard Nathan [Sgt. Q.V.R.], circumstances leading to being P.O.W. in German Hospital
12 (a) 11 August 1916

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

Letter appealing for funds for relief of interned British Jews in Germany to purchase food for starving inmates
21 (a) 14 July 1916

Letter from D.L. Salzedo on conditions for P.O.W.s in Germany and kindness of Mrs. Israel, English lady married to German
22 (a-b) 19 February 1915

Letter from E. Cohn on number of Jewish P.O.W.s at Stobs Camp
15 (a-b) 28 April 1916

Letter from I. Cohen on conditions for care of P.O.W.s interned in Germany
19 (a) 29 October 1915

Letter from I. Cohen on conditions in Ruhleban Prison Camp
20 (a) 6 October 1916

Letter from I. Cohen and other POWs that no relief is needed for prisoners in concentration camp in Germany
15 (a-b) 27 August 1915

Letter from J. Jacobs appealing for financial support to send parcels to British Jews interned in Ruhleban Prison Camp
20 (a) 6 October 1916

Letter from M. Glasman on conditions for Jewish P.O.W.s in camp in Germany
16 (a) 24 September 1915

Letter from Mrs. A. Gold seeking news of son Asher Gold, P.O.W. at Ruhleben Internment Camp
18 (b) 16 June 1916

Letter from Mrs. H. Snowman on restoring privilege of writing for P.O.W.s in Germany
15 (a) 26 February 1915

Letter from Mrs. R. Lyon offering to send copy of book "A Kosher Derosha" to contributors to fund for relief of Jews in Ruhleban
13 (a) 15 September 1916

Letter from Mrs. R.S. Townsend on Russian Jewish P.O.W.s in Germany seeking relatives in London
33 (b) 3 September 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch acknowledging receipt of gifts for British Jewish P.O.W.s in Germany
21 (b) 29 January 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for clothing for civilian P.O.W.S in Germany
13 (a) 8 January 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for information on for Anglo-Jewish Committee for Helping Jewish Prisoners of War throughout Germany
22 (b) 4 June 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for support for relief of Russo-Jewish P.O.W.s
17 (a-b) 5 January 1917

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

Letter from R.M. Bloch on care of P.O.W.s in Germany
19 (a) 29 October 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on meeting to be held to discuss conditions for British P.O.W.s in Germany
22 (a) 19 February 1915

Letter from S. Asher on conditions for care of P.O.W.s interned in Germany
18 (a) 10 September 1915

Letter from S. Asher on welfare of Jewish P.O.W.s in German concentration camp
18 (a) 10 September 1915

Letter suggesting that collections made in synagogues on the anniversary of the war be devoted to care of prisoners of war in enemy hands
12 (b) 2 August 1918

Lewis Ouampeny [Rfn. Irish Rifles] relates being allowed to visit Langenzalza Jewish Society from German prisoner of war camp
13 (a) 7 June 1918

M. Byalick, Russian Hebrew poet P.O.W. in Vienna
15 (b) 25 September 1914

M. Cohen [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
6 (b) 10 November 1916

M. Cutner [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
11 (b) 22 June 1917

M. Davis [B/200161 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
11 (b) 22 February 1918

M. Delafuente [115176 Pte. Machine Gun Btn.]
10 (a) 12 July 1918

M. Flax [Pte. Manchester Regt.], previously reported missing
6 (b) 1 June 1917

M. Garcia [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
14 (a) 9 February 1917

M. Greenberg [Pte. Manchester Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (b) 3 November 1916

M. Jacobs [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] previously reported missing
14 (a) 9 February 1917

M. Jones [4498 Rfn. Irish Rifles] previously reported wounded and missing
6 (a) 24 May 1918

M. Morris [28164 Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.] previously reported missing
5 (a) 28 September 1917

M. Nordau corrects various rumours of his detention in France by the enemy
13 (a) 30 October 1914

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

M. Oderburg [2/3315 A/B Royal Marine Light Infantry] previously reported missing
10 (a) 12 July 1918

M. Phillips [Pte. North Lancashire Regt.] after being reported missing
20 (a) 16 April 1915

M. Rosen [33431 Rfn. Rifle Brigade] previously reported missing
8 (a) 16 August 1918

M. Rosenston [241854 Pte. Border Regt.] previously reported missing
14 (a) 3 May 1918

M. Silverstone [28489 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] previously reported missing
16 (a) 24 May 1918

M.M. Diamond [10724 Cpl. Border Regt.]
11 (b) 15 February 1918

M.M. Kaizer [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] wounded in arm
24 (a) 29 June 1917

Moscow Jewish Community assists Jewish prisoners of war returning from Germany and Austria
11 (b) 23 August 1918

N. Falk [17150 Sgn. Dublin Fusiliers] missing in action believed prisoner of war
6 (a) 24 May 1918

P. Morris [Pte. Manchester Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (b) 3 November 1916

Permission granted for Jewish P.O.W.s at Olympia to attend services at High Festivals
30 (a) 18 September 1914

P.H. Hyde [250136 Liverpool Regt.] previously reported missing
14 (a) 28 June 1918

Philip Cohen [Pte. Notts. & Derby. Regt.] previously reported missing
6 (a) 17 May 1918

Presentation made to Rev. M. Abrahams by Jewish P.O.W.s in Lofthouse Park Concentration Camp as token of kindness shown to them
14 (b) 1 January 1915

P.S. Berlyn [33809 Sgn. Royal Rifle Corps] previously reported missing
8 (a) 14 June 1918

R. Annenberg [Tpr. City of London Yeomanry]
16 (b) 8 February 1918

R. Cohen [32264 L/Cpl. Royal Rifle Corps]
10 (a) 26 April 1918

R. Salkind [2[3]53315 Pte. London Regt.] previously reported missing
6 (a) 31 May 1918

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

R.E. Groner [Lt. Notts. & Derby. Regt.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 26 April 1918

Rev. J. Furst visits four Jews in detention camp at Retford Camp in Edinburgh on High Holy Days
14 (a) 2 October 1914

Ronald Rubinstein missing on Italian front, possible prisoner of war of Austrians
11 (b) 19 July 1918

"Ruhleban Jewry: Barrack Amenities" by I. Cohen
18 (a-b) 1 December 1916

"Ruhleban Jewry: II Barrack Amenities" by I. Cohen
14 (a-b) and 25 (a) 22 December 1916

"Ruhleban Jewry" by I. Cohen
16 (b) and 18 (a) - 19 (a) 22 September 1916

S. Benjamin [37172 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] previously reported missing
10 (a) 1 February 1918

S. Defriend [27481 Pte. Wiltshire Regt.] previously reported missing
14 (a) 28 June 1918

S. Ellison [64478 Pte. Machine Gun Corps] wounded and P.O.W. previously reported missing
10 (a) 12 July 1918

S. Grabin [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
14 (a) 2 February 1917

S. Halter [61198 Pte. Welsh Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

S. Israel [0/276 Rfn. Rifle Brigade] previously reported missing
4 (b) 9 August 1918

S. Leven [42322 Rfn. Irish Rifles att. Entrenching Btn.] previously reported missing
6 (a) 24 May 1918

S. Levy [554946 Rfn. London Regt.]
6 (a) 17 May 1918

S. Mapper [35926 Rfn. Rifle Brigade] previously reported missing
4 (b) 9 August 1918

S. Shallon [G/19963 Pte. London Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918

S. Shepherd [29878 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918

Samuel Spira [Capt. King's Own Regt.]
8 (b) 21 January 1916

Services arranged at prison camps for Yom Kippur
6 (b) 2 October 1914

PRISONERS OF WAR ... continued

Son of Baron E. de Rothschild French P.O.W. in Germany
6 (a) 16 July 1915

V.G. Carson [50972 Pte. Scottish Regt.] previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918

V.G. Carson [Pte. Scottish Regt.] previously reported missing
14 (a) 28 June 1918

W. Holman [2.A.M. Royal Flying Corps]
10 (a) 1 February 1918

W. Hyman [3448 L/Sgt. East Kent Regt.]
8 (a) 7 June 1918

W. Hyman [3449 L/Sgt. East Kent Regt.]
8 (a) 14 June 1918

W. Levy [36096 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
8 (a) 26 July 1918

W. Phillips [242091 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] previously reported missing
16 (a) 6 September 1918

Wolf Antin [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] previously reported missing
6 (b) 20 October 1916

PRISONERS OF WAR, AUSTRALIA

A.A. Dusenberg [6014 Pte. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
6 (b) 10 August 1917

A.E. Marks [1948 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
12 (b) 31 August 1917

C. Davidson [6498 Pte. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
6 (b) 10 August 1917

C.B. Meyer [Lt. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported wounded and missing
8 (b) 6 October 1916

E. Solomon [1772 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
10 (a) 27 July 1917

G.C. Jacobs [2197 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
10 (a) 27 July 1917

H. Barkman [3231 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
12 (b) 31 August 1917

J. Corral [1904 Pte. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
21 (a) 14 September 1917

J. Satinover [2531 Cpl. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
21 (a) 14 September 1917

M. Buttel [1030 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
11 (b) 15 February 1918

PRISONERS OF WAR, AUSTRALIA ... continued

M.A. Buttel [1030 Pte. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
21 (a) 14 September 1917

N.F. Cohn [6002 Pte. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
6 (b) 10 August 1917

R.G. Cohen [6052 Pte. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
6 (b) 10 August 1917

W. Dorfman [4477 Pte. Australian Imperial Force] previously reported missing
11 (b) 22 February 1918

PRISONERS OF WAR, CANADA

A. Levinson [2293331 Pte. Canadian Cavalry]
12 (a) 8 November 1918

F.E. Rosselli [Cpl. Canadian Highland Regt.] wounded in action and taken prisoner
15 (a) 6 August 1915
6 (b) 13 August 1915

M. Grossman [669837 Pte. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
10 (a) 30 November 1917

PRISONERS OF WAR, FRANCE

Baron E. de Rothschild's son French P.O.W. in Germany
6 (a) 16 July 1915

PRISONERS OF WAR, SOUTH AFRICA

A. Blashker [4266 Pte. South African Infantry] previously reported missing
6 (a) 17 May 1918

E. Doitsh [Cpl. South African Infantry] previously reported missing
6 (b) 13 October 1916

H.L. Adler [13135 Pte. South African Infantry] previously reported missing
6 (a) 24 May 1918

J. Emanuel [Cpl. South African Infantry] previously reported missing
6 (b) 13 October 1916

Leon Gluckman [Pte. South African Infantry] previously reported missing
6 (b) 13 October 1916

Sam Lipman [Pte. South African Infantry] previously reported missing
6 (b) 13 October 1916

PRISONERS OF WAR, UNITED STATES

A. Supperstone [Pte. United States Army]
14 (b) 22 November 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS

A. Abelson appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
18 (b) 29 November 1918

A. Abrahams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 1 March 1918

A. Abrahams [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Major
6 (b) 31 May 1918

A. Abrahams [Hon.Lt. Cheshire Regt.] promoted Honorary Captain
11 (b) 22 February 1918

A. Asher [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Leicester Regiment
12 (b) 7 September 1917

A. Bencecry [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 29 December 1916

A. Berliner [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

A. Berliner [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
8 (b) 26 July 1918

A. Bernstein appointed Lieutenant while employed as Dental Surgeon
15 (b) 15 November 1918

A. Bernstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
8 (a) 14 June 1918

A. Besso [Pnr. Royal Engineers] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
17 (a) 8 February 1918

A. Caro [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
18 (b) 25 May 1917

A. Charig [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 20 October 1916

A. da Costa [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

A. Eidinow [Offr. Training Corps] appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
18 (b) 29 November 1918

A. Flatau [Relative prec. as 2/Lt.] appointed relative prec. as Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

A. Hirschberg [Cadet] appointed Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
6 (a) 28 September 1917

A. Hirschberg [Prob. Obs. Off. Royal Air Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

A. Jacobs [2/Lt. Lancers] promoted Lieutenant
11 (b) 19 July 1918

A. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
15 (b) 23 November 1917

A. Jacobs [Sub-Condr. A.O.C.] promoted 2/Lieutenant A.O.D.
10 (b) 2 November 1917

A. Jacobson [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

A. L. Schlesinger [Lt. Royal Defence Corps] promoted Captain while commanding Prisoner of War Camp
12 (a) 1 November 1918

A. Levy [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant Tank Corps
13 (a) 20 September 1918

A. Lewis Arnold [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
14 (a) 13 April 1917

A. Manders appointed Cadet Captain in City of London Territorial Force Association
16 (a) 5 January 1917

A. Maurice Davis [Lt. West Riding Regt.] promoted to Captain and Adjutant Northumberland Fusiliers
14 (b) 27 August 1915

A. Nathan [Qmr. & Hon.Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Honorary Captain
14 (b) 3 May 1918

A. Orenstein [2/Lt. E.L.C.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

A. Pulverness [Gnr. HMS "Monitor"] promoted to Chief Gunner
11 (b) 30 July 1915

A. Raffael Besso [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Yeomanry] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 25 June 1915

A. Rothfield [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

A. Rothfield [Pte. Civil Service Rifles] promoted 2/Lieutenant Durham Light Infantry
8 (b) 11 February 1916

A. Safferty promoted Company Staff Quarter Master Sergeant in the 13th Middlesex Regiment
15 (b) 9 October 1914

A. Sefton Cohen [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 17 December 1915

A. Segar [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
18 (b) 25 May 1917

A. Slowe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Light Infantry
16 (a) 23 March 1917

A. Ventura [2/Lt. General List] promoted Lieutenant while employed as Railway Transport Officer
10 (a) 1 February 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

A. Waley [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 5 November 1915

A.A. Goldstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Tank Corps
16 (b) 11 January 1918

A.A. Isaac [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Adjutant and Captain
11 (b) 19 July 1918

A.A. Jacobs appointed 2/Lieutenant Hampshire Garrison Artillery
12 (b) 4 December 1917

A.A. Nathan [Capt. Hertfordshire Yeomanry] appointed Flying Officer as Observer
11 (a) 11 August 1916

A.A. Nathan [Capt. Yeomanry] appointed Major while holding appointment with Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 15 March 1918

A.A. Vandyk [Lt. London Regt.] appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 22 March 1918

A.A.J. Benjamin [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 20 July 1917

Aaron J. Mosely promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 24 March 1916

A.B. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
8 (a) 14 June 1918

A.B. Meller [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Observer Officer Royal Air Force
10 (b) 21 June 1918

Abraham Benzecry promoted to 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Abraham Da Costa [Pte. London Yeomanry] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regt.
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Abraham H. Nathan appointed Captain Lancashire Volunteer Regiment
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Abraham Lion [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 14 April 1916

Abraham Lion [Pte. London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Abraham Rothfield [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 20 July 1917

Abraham S. Michelson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
16 (b) 1 December 1916

Abraham Sciama [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
6 (b) 13 October 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

A.C. Abrahams [Hon. Lt.] appointed Honorary Captain
12 (b) 20 April 1917

A.C. Abrahams [Hon.Capt.] appointed Honorary Major
6 (b) 1 November 1918

A.C. Bencher [Lt. London Regt.] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
11 (b) 15 February 1918

A.C. Bendit [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 3 November 1916

A.C. Bendit [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
10 (a) 1 February 1918

A.C. Jacobs [Lt. Army Service Corps] appointed Acting Captain while commanding Labour Corps Company
14 (b) 25 January 1918

A.C. Oppenheim [Capt. Royal Rifles Corps] promoted Brigade Major
11 (a) 11 August 1916

A.C. Oppenheim [Capt. Royal Rifles Corps] promoted Major
20 (a) 24 March 1916

A.C. Oppenheim [Capt. Royal Rifles Corps] promoted Major
19 (a) 26 October 1917

A.C. Oppenheim [Maj. Royal Rifle Corps] appointed Commander of Company of Gentlemen Cadets
6 (b) 24 May 1918

A.D. Kaufmann [Lt.] promoted Adjutant and Acting Captain while so employed
14 (a) 25 January 1918

A.D. Samuel [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 7 September 1917

Adolphe Abrahams [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Adolphus H. Freeman appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
19 (a) 3 November 1916

A.E. Cohen [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

A.E. Gomperts [Lt. Labour Corps] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
14 (b) 28 June 1918

A.E. Jacobs [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

A.E. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Leicestershire Regiment
8 (a) 16 August 1918

A.E. Lawton [Spr. Royal Engineers] promoted 2/Lieutenant Tank Corps
21 (a) 25 October 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

A.E. Morris [A.R.T.C.] gazetted 2/Lieutenant in Royal Engineers
11 (b) 10 March 1916

A.E.M. Woolf awarded Captain's commission in Royal Army Medical Corps Territorial Force
15 (b) 9 October 1914

A.F. Behrend [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain while so employed
10 (b) 12 April 1918

A.F. Beirnstein [Lt. North Staffordshire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain Tank Corps
8 (a) 4 October 1918

A.F. Benjamin [2/Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 12 May 1916

A.F. Benjamin [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] promoted Captain
12 (a) 18 May 1917

A.G. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] appointed Flying Officer
6 (b) 24 May 1918

A.G. Levy appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps General List
22 (a) 3 May 1918

A.G. Marks appointed Lieutenant, dental branch, Royal Air Force
14 (a) 6 December 1918

A.G. Salomons [Sgt. Royal Engineers], brief biography on promotion to Armourer-Sergeant
16 (b) 20 July 1917

A.G. Samuel [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
14 (a) 7 September 1917

A.G. Sonnenthal [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Rifle Brigade
10 (b) 5 October 1917

A.H. Berg [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 3 August 1917

A.H. da Costa [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

A.H. Desmond Freedman [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 23 August 1918

A.H. Desmond Freedman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
14 (a) 16 February 1917

A.H. Goldman [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

A.H. Jacobs [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

A.H. Jacobs [Staff.Sgt.Maj. Army Service Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 18 May 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

A.H. Leveson [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
16 (a) 15 December 1916

A.H. Myers [Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain
12 (b) 7 September 1917

A.H. Pass appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex A.S.C.M.T. Volunteer Force
8 (a) 16 August 1918

A.J. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Tank Corps
14 (a) 18 October 1918

A.J. Krohn [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
8 (a) 14 June 1918

A.J. Sington [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Adjutant with acting rank of Captain
18 (a) 9 November 1917

A.J.C. Sington [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (a) 22 January 1915

A.J.C. Sington [Lt. (Adj.) Manchester Regt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 10 August 1917

A.L. Benjamin [Gent. Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancers
13 (a) 21 September 1917

A.L. Benjamin [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a Company
25 (a) 14 September 1917

A.L. Michaelis [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 17 May 1918

A.L. Sagar [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps] promoted Captain
12 (b) 8 November 1918

A.L. Schlesinger [2/Lt. Royal Defence Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

Alan E. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Alan G. Kaye [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Albert B. Gross appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
12 (a) 18 August 1916

Albert Baswitz [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Albert I. Polack [2/Lt. Devonshire Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Albert J. Klein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Essex Regiment
10 (b) 10 May 1918

Albert Montefiore Afriat [Pte. Australian Imperial Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant Hampshire Regt.
8 (b) 31 December 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Albert Myers appointed Lieutenant London Volunteer Rifles
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Alec Woolf appointed 2/Lieutenant in Northumbrian Cycle Corps
21 (a) 15 October 1915

Alexander Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Alfred B. Summerfield [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
16 (b) 1 December 1916

Alfred Blaiberg [2/Lt. Welsh Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 February 1918

Alfred C. Lotinga [2/Lt. Northumberland Divisional Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Alfred Cowan [Cadet Artists' Rifles] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Alfred E. Baron appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Alfred G. Levy [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Alfred J. Sington [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Alfred M. Blaiberg [Pte. Artists' Rifles] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Alfred Philips [Lt.Col.] appointed Commander of South West Essex Battalion
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Alfred Spero [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

Alfred Spero [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Algernon Da Costa [Tpr. London Yeomanry] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Alphonse N. Abrahams appointed Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
18 (a) 23 February 1917

A.M. Dutch [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

A.M. Gundle [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
10 (a) 5 April 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

A.M. Jacob [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 27 April 1917

A.M. Kahn appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Force
13 (b) 13 December 1918

A.M. Kisch [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
9 (b) 9 August 1918

A.M. Sassoon [Lt. Hussars] appointed Captain while employed as Staff Captain
17 (a) 8 February 1918

A.M. Sassoon [Lt. Hussars] promoted Captain
8 (a) 16 August 1918

A.M. Solomon [2/Lt. (Temp.Capt.) London Regt.] promoted Captain
21 (a) 30 March 1917

A.M. Solomon [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) London Regt.] promoted Captain
18 (a) 2 March 1917

A.M.J. Synter [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery]
12 (a) 18 May 1917

A.N. Richardson [Capt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Major
6 (b) 24 May 1918

A.N. Richardson [Lt.] appointed Captain Machine Gun Company
14 (a) 12 January 1917

Anthony G. de Rothschild [Lt. Buckinghamshire Yeomanry] appointed A.D.C.
16 (b) 1 December 1916

Anthony Gustav de Rothschild [Capt. Yeoman Territorials] appointed General Staff Officer
13 (b) 31 August 1917

Anthony Gustav de Rothschild [Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Captain
15 (a) 9 March 1917

A.P. Meyer [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918

A.P. Myers [Cpl. Royal Army Medical Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Lancaster Regt.
8 (b) 31 December 1915

A.P.D. Michael [2/Lt. Suffolk Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 25 October 1918

A.P.W. Bamberger [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted Major
6 (b) 13 October 1916

A.R. Jacobs [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

A.R. Levey appointed 2/Lieutenant (Obs.Offr.) Royal Air Force
8 (a) 7 June 1918

Archibald de Bear appointed Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
10 (b) 2 November 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Archibald Isidore Harris [Capt. Army Service Corps (Salonika Army)] promoted Major and Senior Supply Officer
18 (b) 29 November 1918

Archie L. Michaelis [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 20 October 1916

Arnold L. Sagar [2/Lt. East Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 7 September 1917

Arnold L. Sagar [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Lancashire Regiment
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Arthur Behrend [Lt.] promoted Captain and Adjutant Royal Garrison Artillery
16 (b) 11 January 1918

Arthur Bertram Waring promoted Captain at Gallipoli
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Arthur Cecil Jacobs [2/Lt. Machine Gun Section] promoted Captain
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Arthur Charles Lionel Abrahams appointed 2/Lieutenant Coldstream Guards
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Arthur F. Moss [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

Arthur F. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant 10th Reserve Regiment, Cavalry
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Arthur G. Hyams [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 October 1918

Arthur G. Hyams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps]
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Arthur H. Davis [Lt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Arthur H. Jacobs [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regt.
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Arthur H. Levy [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Arthur Harris [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Yorkshire Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

Arthur Hyman [Royal Naval Reserve] promoted to Chief Engineer
10 (a) 9 April 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Arthur M. Cohen [Capt.] promoted to Major Royal West Kent Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Arthur M. Hart [Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Gordon Highland Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Arthur M. Solomon (Sgt. London Regt.) promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Arthur Montefiore Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Arthur R. Henry [Cadet Royal Fusiliers] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
6 (b) 20 October 1916

Arthur R.H. Abraham [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant South Midland Brigade
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Arthur S. Cohen promoted 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 26 January 1917

Arthur Stiebel [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Arthur Stiebel [Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal West Kent Regiment
14 (a) 26 February 1915

A.S. Waley [Capt. Royal Engineers] promoted Major
6 (b) 28 December 1917

A.S. Wilks [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

A.S. Woolf [2/Lt. Army Cyclist Corps] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

A.T. Abraham [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 20 July 1917

A.V. Michaelis [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

B. Cohen appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps General List
22 (a) 3 May 1918

B. d'Avigdor (Miss) appointed Deputy Principal Women's Royal Naval Service
10 (b) 10 May 1918

B. D'Avigdor (Miss) promoted Principal Women's Royal Naval Service
6 (b) 24 May 1918

B. Jacobs [Lt.] appointed Acting Captain East Kent Regiment
14 (a) 9 February 1917

B. Jacobs [Lt. East Kent Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant (A. & S.) Royal Air Force and Honorary Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

B. Jacobs [Lt. Lancashire Regt.] promoted Acting Captain while commanding a Company
10 (b) 10 May 1918

B. Levy [Lt. General List] promoted Captain while employed as G.S.O.
11 (a) 19 April 1918

B. Marks commissioned Lieutenant RCMT
22 (b) 30 October 1914

B. Moseley [Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Captain
12 (b) 20 April 1917

B. Moses [Pte. Public Schools Btn.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
14 (a) 26 February 1915
19 (a) 19 February 1915

B. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
6 (b) 3 August 1917

B. Smulian [Flt.Cadet.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
14 (a) 18 October 1918

B. Solomon appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
8 (b) 4 October 1918

B. Stanley Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
16 (a) 20 April 1917

B. Stern [Capt. Liverpool Regt.] appointed A.D.C.
10 (a) 5 July 1918

B. Wolfe [2/Lt. Assist.Adjt.] promoted Lieutenant attached to Permanent Establishment of 97th Reserve Battalion
20 (b) 27 October 1916

B. Wolfe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Lancashire Regiment
6 (b) 28 September 1917

B.A. Goldstein [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 5 April 1918

B.A. Salmon [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 27 April 1917

B.A. Wolfe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
6 (b) 24 May 1918

Barnard A. Goldstein [Gent. Cadet Royal Military Academy] promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Basil J. Phillips [Lt. North Lancashire Regt.] promoted Captain
8 (b) 11 February 1916

Basil Lucas Quixano Henriques [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
12 (a) 4 August 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Basil Lucas Quixano Henriques [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Kent Regiment
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Basil Lucas Quixano Henriques [Lt. East Kent Regt.] 2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

Basil Lucas Quixano Henriques [Lt. East Kent Regt.] appointed Battalion Recon. Officer and Acting Captain while so employed
12 (b) 8 November 1918

Basil W. Cohen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
14 (b) 5 May 1916

B.B. Benjamin [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
10 (b) 21 December 1917

B.B. Harris [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 22 March 1918

B.B. Myers [Gent.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant to be attached to Indian Army
13 (a) 20 September 1918

B.D. Passow [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
12 (a) 1 November 1918

B.E. Woolfe [Lt. London Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
12 (a) 1 November 1918

Ben Jacobs [2/Lt. Lancaster Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (a) 26 May 1916

Benjamin Chaikin [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
14 (b) 20 December 1918

Benjamin Chaikin [Staff Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Benjamin Cohen appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
10 (a) 29 December 1916

Benjamin Cohen [Pte.] promoted L/Corporal
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Benjamin Harold Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Benjamin J. Phillips [Cadet London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (a) 25 August 1916

Benjamin L. Barnett [2/Lt. North Middlesex Divisional Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Benjamin L. Barnett [2/Lt. North Midland Divisional Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Benjamin S.F. Phillips appointed Lieutenant Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve
13 (a) 12 October 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Benjamin Strump, Officer of Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade, commissioned as Captain
20 (a) 3 December 1915

Bernard C. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Bernard Kauffmann [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 22 December 1916

Bernard Kauffmann [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
18 (b) 6 October 1916

Bernhard Kauffman [2/Lt] commissioned in Middlesex Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Bertie Mindleson [Lt.] promoted Captain
16 (a) 15 December 1916

Bertram B. Samuel [Lt.] promoted Captain
11 (a) 14 January 1916

B.G. Kaufmann [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
6 (b) 3 August 1917

B.H. Rothband [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Captain
10 (a) 5 April 1918

B.J. Friend [Capt] appointed Assistant Commandant of Officer Training Corps in Felixstowe
15 (a) 13 August 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt.] appointed Honorary Colonel of Blackheath Battalion South London Regiment
10 (a) 1 October 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt. Essex Regt.] appointed Ordnance Officer in charge of White City
17 (a) 3 December 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt. Essex Regt.] appointed to Military Board and Inspecting Officer of Units of National Volunteer Reserve
20 (a) 29 January 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt.] promoted Honorary Colonel of Tower Hamlets Cadet Corps affiliated to London Regiment
20 (b) 17 March 1916

B.J. Friend [Col.] appointed A.D.C. to General Sir A. Turner at inspection of National Guard
14 (a) 25 August 1916

B.J. Levi appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 7 December 1917

B.J. Samuel [Sub.Lt. (Act.Lt.) Royal Naval Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918

B.J. Samuels appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed as Assistant Inspector, Aeronautical Inspection Department
14 (b) 28 June 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

B.L. Strauss [Lt. Act.Capt. East Kent Regt.] promoted Acting Major
6 (b) 7 December 1917

B.M. Green [Pte. Officer Training Corps] receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915

B.M. Woolf [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 9 February 1917

B.M. Woolf [Lt. Tank Corps] 2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 23 August 1918

B.M. Woolf [Lt. Tank Corps] appointed Acting Captain while Battalion Reconnaissance Officer
13 (b) 13 December 1918

B.R.B. Isaacs [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

B.S. Cohen [A.M.I.E.E.] appointed Honorary Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
14 (b) 13 July 1917

B.T. Woolfe [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918

C. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Berkshire Regiment
10 (b) 10 May 1918

C. De Frece [Pte.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 30 June 1916

C. De Pinna [2/Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

C. Defries [Lt. (Temp.Maj.) Royal Flying Corps] promoted Captain
13 (a) 1 September 1916

C. Goldring [2/Lt. Sussex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 23 August 1918

C. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 15 March 1918

C. Miller promoted to Lieutenant and Paymaster to Standerton Commando
21 (a) 25 December 1914

C. Myers [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918

C. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
8 (a) 16 August 1918

C. Nathan [2/Lt. Wiltshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

C. Waley Cohen [Capt. (Temp.Lt.Col.)] appointed Assistant Director Requisition Services retaining temporary rank
6 (b) 8 March 1918

C. Waley Cohen [Lt.Col. General List] appointed Assistant Quartermaster General
14 (b) 27 September 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

C. Waley-Cohen [Capt.] promoted Lt.-Colonel while specially employed
6 (b) 21 September 1917

C.A. Albu [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 4 December 1917

C.A. Birnstingl [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
8 (b) 4 October 1918

C.A. Henriques [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 31 May 1918

C.A. Michael appointed 2/Lieutenant A.O.D.
12 (a) 2 August 1918

C.A. Myers appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps]
10 (a) 5 July 1918

C.A. Stiebel [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
20 (b) 27 October 1916

C.A. Stiebel [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
12 (a) 2 August 1918
14 (a) 22 March 1918

C.A.M. Bingen [2/Lt. Sussex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

C.C. Sagar [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Lancashire Regiment
17 (a) 19 October 1917

C.D. Cohen [2/Lt. att. West Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

C.D. de Pinna [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 26 October 1917

C.D. Enoch gazetted to Major
19 (b) 23 October 1914

C.D. Franks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 24 August 1917

C.D. Mocatta [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Warwickshire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
18 (a) 29 June 1917

C.E. Elkin [Women's Auxiliary Army Corps] appointed Unit Administrator
14 (a) 22 March 1918

C.E. Hyman [2/Lt. Dorset Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 12 April 1918

C.E. Jessel [2/Lt. Wiltshire Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 5 October 1917

C.E. Sebag Montefiore [Lt. Lancers] appointed Assistant Provost Marshall and promoted Temporary Captain
8 (b) 22 December 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

C.E. Simon [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Cecil C. Goldsmid [Lancashire Fusiliers] commissioned in Yorkshire Regiment
17 (a) 3 March 1916

Cecil H. Rosenstiel [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 27 September 1918

Cecil H. Samuel [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Cecil L. Hart [Lt. West Riding Regt.] promoted to Captain
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Cecil S. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Cecil W. Tabbush [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Cedric K. Cohen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
18 (b) 7 April 1916

C.E.H. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
21 (a) 25 October 1918

C.E.J. Hyman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 18 October 1918

C.E.M. Sebag-Montefiore [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
6 (a) 17 May 1918

C.F. Nathan [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

C.G. Myer [2/Lt. Cambridgeshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

C.G.L. Wolf appointed Honorary Captain Royal Army Medical Corps
6 (b) 7 December 1917

C.H. Cohen [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 31 May 1918

C.H. Kisch [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

C.H. Leveson [Maj. Hussars] appointed Acting Lt.Colonel while commanding regiment
10 (b) 1 March 1918

C.H. Levien [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 11 January 1918

C.H. Meyer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
14 (b) 20 December 1918

C.H. Mocatta (Cpl. Royal Engineers) promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

C.H. Nathan [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 10 May 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

C.H. Nathan [Lt.] promoted Captain while employed as equipment officer Royal Flying Corps
12 (b) 7 September 1917

C.H. Nathan [Lt. (Temp.Capt.) Royal Air Force] promoted Major while employed as such
10 (a) 12 July 1918

Charles C. Vanden Bergh [Act.Lt. Royal Naval Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Charles D. Mocatta [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Charles Friend [Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] appointed Intelligence Officer to 185th Brigade
13 (a) 25 August 1916

Charles Friend [Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] appointed to Divisional H.Q. Staff as chief censor to 62nd Division in France
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Charles G. Myer [L/Cpl. Honourable Artillery Co.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Cambridgeshire Regt.
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Charles Henry [Pte. London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant Army Ordnance Depot
13 (a) 12 October 1917

Charles M. Simons [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Charles Myers appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
20 (b) 8 December 1916

Charles S. Myers [Maj. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Lt. Colonel
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Charles Singer [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 17 December 1915

Charles V. Marsden [Midshipman HMS "Vincent"] promoted to Sub Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Charles V.S.J. Marsden [Acting Sub-Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted Sub-Lieutenant
20 (a) 24 March 1916

Charles V.S.J. Marsden [Royal Navy] appointed Acting Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 August 1917
13 (b) 31 August 1917

Charles Waley Cohen [Lt.] promoted Captain
10 (a) 29 December 1916

Charles W.I. Danziger [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
18 (b) 6 October 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

C.H.S. Frankau [Capt. (Bt.Maj.) Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Colonel while specially employed
9 (b) 9 August 1918

C.J. Elkan [Capt. Irish Fusiliers] appointed DAQMG in North France
20 (b) 18 June 1915

C.J. Elkan [Capt. Reserve of Officers] appointed Assistant Quartermaster General with temporary rank of Lt.Colonel
18 (a) 23 February 1917

C.J. Elkan [Capt. (Temp.Lt.Col.) late Irish Fusiliers] appointed Brevet Lt. Colonel on promotion to Major
16 (b) 11 January 1918

C.J. Frankenstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
10 (b) 27 July 1917

C.J. Gordon [2/Lt.] commissioned in North Staffordshire Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

C.J. Jacobs [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Lieutenant
10 (b) 27 July 1917

C.J. Jacobs [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917
13 (a) 21 September 1917

C.L. Joseph [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Major
10 (b) 9 June 1916

C.L. Symons [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
14 (a) 7 September 1917

Clarence Joseph Lynes appointed 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Claude Beddington [Brev. Lt.Col.] promoted to Lieutenant Colonel
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Claude D. Soman [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 9 November 1917

Claude D. Soman [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Claude M. Spielman [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Claude Rolls [Lt. Zion Mule Transport Corps] promoted to Captain
10 (b) - 11 (a) 11 June 1915

Claude W. Telfer [Pte. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Light Infantry
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Clement Simon Abraham [Lt.] promoted Captain and awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 6 September 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Clement Wilks [Sgt. Honourable Artillery Company] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Surrey Regiment
21 (a) 30 March 1917

C.M. Benjamin [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

C.M. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Irish Guards
9 (a) 30 August 1918

C.M. Kaufmann [2/Lt. Norfolk Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

C.M. Kohan [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
12 (a) 22 June 1917

C.M. Kohan [Lt.] promoted Adjutant Acting Captain
14 (b) 25 January 1918

C.M. Kohan [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed G.S.O. and Captain while so employed
14 (a) 6 December 1918

C.M. Rosenberg [2/Lt. South Staffordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 21 December 1917

C.M. Samuel [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

C.M. Samuel gazetted 2/Lieutenant in the R.F.A.
16 (a) 16 October 1914

C.M. Spielman [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Captain
14 (b) 30 November 1917

C.M. Wolf [2/Lt. Irish Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918

C.N. Spero [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps] promoted Acting Captain
9 (a) 30 August 1918

C.N.S. Woolf [2/Lt. Hussars] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

C.O. Frank [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 3 August 1917

C.O. Hyman appointed Lieutenant Army Pay Department while with Expeditionary Force
16 (b) 11 January 1918

C.P. Hyman granted Commission in A.P.D. and appointed to British Expeditionary Force in Italy
19 (a) 21 December 1917

C.P. Isaac [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916

C.R. Abrahams appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 12 April 1918

C.R. Moses [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Cambridgeshire Regiment
10 (b) 5 October 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

C.R. Waley (Miss) [W.A.A.C.] promoted Department Administrator
11 (b) 15 February 1918

C.R.G. Abrahams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 8 March 1918

C.S. Isaacs [2/Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

C.S. Isaacs [Cadet Hampshire Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 18 May 1917

C.S. Joseph [Prob.Flt.Offcr. Royal Naval Air Service] promoted Flight Sub-Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 February 1918

C.S. Mendl appointed Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
10 (b) 26 April 1918

C.S. Solomon [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 25 October 1918

C.T.S. Mendl [2/Lt. Devon Regt.] appointed Balloon Commander with rank of Lieutenant
13 (a) 24 August 1917

C.T.S. Mendl [2/Lt. Devon Regt.] appointed Balloon Officer Royal Flying Corps
15 (a) 9 March 1917

C.V.S. Marsden [Sub Lt. Royal Naval Reserve] granted commission as Sub-Lieutenant in H.M. Fleet
18 (b) 7 April 1916

C.W. Mayer [Lt. Devon Regt.] promoted Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918

C.W. Tabbush [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain while transferred to General List
14 (a) 18 October 1918

Cyril E.R. Harris [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 10 November 1916

Cyril H. Nathan [Army Ordnance Dept.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Cyril Jacobs [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Cyril M. Green [2/Lt. Sussex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Cyril M. Rosenberg [Cadet Officer Training Corp] appointed 2/Lieutenant South Staffordshire Regiment
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Cyril Myers [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Essex Regiment
16 (b) 15 October 1915

D. Blairman [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] appointed Staff Lieutenant
14 (a) 9 February 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

D. Fredman appointed Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
12 (a) 4 January 1918

D. Goodman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
16 (a) 20 April 1917

D. Hirschfeld [2/Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 14 June 1918

D. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Welsh Regiment
12 (a) 2 August 1918

D. Lewis [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918

D. Nathan [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 6 July 1917

D. Sassoon [Pte. Labour Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (b) 21 December 1917

D. Sutton [Lt.] promoted Captain and remains Adjutant London Regiment
8 (b) 22 September 1916

D. Tuck promoted to Adjutant in London Yeomanry
13 (a) 4 December 1914

D.A. Franks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
10 (b) 10 May 1918

D.A. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Berkshire Regiment
8 (a) 7 June 1918

D.A. Tuck [Lt. London Yeomanry] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
12 (b) 20 April 1917

Daniel Castello [Pte. Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Hertfordshire Regiment
13 (b) 2 April 1915

David A.H. Moses appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
14 (a) 2 February 1917

David A.H. Moses [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
24 (b) 22 November 1918

David C. Solomon [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
11 (a) 14 January 1916

David de Lara Cohen [Col. Royal Engineers] appointed to command County of London (Hackney) Regiment
19 (b) 23 April 1915

David E. Hart appointed 2/Lieutenant Surrey Volunteer Regiment
16 (a) 23 March 1917

David Ezra [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
10 (b) 10 May 1918

David Ezra [Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted 2/Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

David Falcke [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

David Goldsmith [Cadet Black Watch Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
13 (a) 15 March 1918

David Henry Hartog [2/Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 30 June 1916

David Henry Hartog [Lt. (Temp.Capt.) Gloucestershire Regt.] promoted Captain
17 (a) 29 June 1917

David J. Aron [Gnr. Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
16 (b) 14 May 1915

David M. Mann [Pte. Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Highlanders
14 (b) 27 August 1915

David Nathan [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Captain
8 (b) 31 December 1915

David Philip Hirsch [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Captain since deceased
18 (b) 25 May 1917

D.B. Tuck [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
12 (b) 24 August 1917

D.C. Stern [Lt. West Kent Regt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
12 (b) 8 November 1918

D.C. Stern [Lt. West Kent Regt.] promoted Acting Major
12 (a) 22 June 1917

D.D.G. Israel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (b) 27 September 1918

D.D.M. Cohen [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
6 (b) 24 May 1918

D.E. Henochsberg [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
10 (b) 21 December 1917

De Symons H. Lewis-Barned [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 February 1918

de Symons H. Lewis-Barned [Gent. Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Desmond A. Tuck [Capt. Yeomanry] promoted Flight Commander Royal Flying Corps
16 (a) 24 May 1918

Desmond A. Tuck [Lt. London Yeomanry] promoted Captain
16 (a) 23 March 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Desmond Sutton [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

D.H. Behrens [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

D.H. Marks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
8 (a) 16 August 1918

D.H. Marsden [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

D.J. Aron [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 26 October 1917

D.J. Isaac appointed Lieutenant
8 (a) 23 August 1918

D.M. David [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
9 (b) 9 August 1918

Donald H. Cohen [2/Lt. Notts. & Derby. Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Donald Henry Deaudet Freeman [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Douglas C. Stern [2/Lt. Royal West Kent Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

D.P. Hirsch [Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Captain
13 (b) 10 November 1916

D.P. Pyke [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 19 October 1917

D.R. Samuel appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
8 (b) 4 October 1918

D.R. Solomon [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] appointed Balloon Officer Royal Flying Corps
10 (a) 17 August 1917

D.R. Solomon [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

D.S. Marcus [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

D.S. Myers appointed Assistant Administrator Queen Mary's W.A.A.C.
22 (a) 3 May 1918

Dudley C. Abrahams [Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] appointed Captain while employed as Adjutant
14 (b) 20 December 1918

E. Abrams appointed Quartermaster Infantry with honorary rank of Lieutenant
10 (a) 5 July 1918

E. Cohen [Act.Cpl.] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 8 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

E. Cohen [Lt. Royal Marines] promoted Captain
10 (b) 12 April 1918

E. Da Costa Andrade [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Captain
11 (b) 15 February 1918

E. De Stein [Capt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Major while employed as Corps Machine Gun Officer
12 (a) 2 August 1918

E. De Stein [Capt. Royal Rifle Corps] appointed Acting Major while 2nd in command of Battalion
14 (a) 12 January 1917

E. Defries [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

E. Dreyfus [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 17 May 1918

E. Duveen [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Lieutenant
15 (a) 9 March 1917

E. Duveen [Lt. Adjt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 10 August 1917

E. Gallop [Co.Sgt.Maj. Welsh Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (a) 29 June 1917

E. Henriques [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 12 October 1917

E. Jonas [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
18 (b) 25 May 1917

E. Levey [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Kent Regiment
25 (a) 14 September 1917

E. Michaelis [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

E. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

E. Nathan appointed 2/Lieutenant Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry
6 (b) 3 August 1917

E. Pollak [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918

E. Rosenfeld [2/Lt. Labour Corps] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 7 December 1917

E. Samuels [2/Lt. Yorks. & Lancs. Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 7 December 1917

E. Saul [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
10 (b) 5 October 1917

E. Schonfield [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 25 August 1916

E. Woolf [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted Major while employed as Dep.Ass. Director of Transports
11 (b) 19 July 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

E. Woolfe [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

E.A. Bingen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Sussex Regiment
12 (b) 22 June 1917

E.A. de Pass [2/Lt. London Yeomanry] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 30 June 1916

E.A. de Pass [2/Lt. London Yeomanry] appointed Lieutenant with Royal Flying Corps
20 (b) 27 October 1916

E.A. de Pass [Capt. London Yeomanry] appointed Flight Commander Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 13 July 1917

E.A. de Pass [Lt. London Yeomanry] promoted Captain
16 (a) 23 March 1917

E.A. Isaacs [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed Lieutenant for service with West African Frontier Force
20 (a) 28 July 1916

E.A. Myer gazetted to rank of Major
15 (b) 9 October 1914

E.A. Ullman appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
6 (b) 3 August 1917

E.A.O. Durlacher [2/Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
19 (a) 27 April 1917

E.A.R. Josephs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Gloucestershire Regiment
10 (b) 27 July 1917

E.B. Gollin [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Captain since died from wounds
14 (b) 30 November 1917

E.B. Politzer [Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] appointed Sub.Lieutenant
13 (a) 24 August 1917

E.B. Strauss [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (b) 12 April 1918

E.C. Behrens [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted Staff Captain
10 (a) 1 February 1918

E.C. Behrens [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
13 (a) 1 September 1916

E.C. Moryoseph [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant commanding Infantry Works Company
8 (b) 29 September 1916

E.C. Moryseph [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 23 August 1918

E.D. De Pass appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
12 (a) 1 November 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

E.D. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
8 (a) 16 August 1918

E.D. Lowy [Lt. London Motor Vol. Corps] promoted Captain
14 (a) 1 March 1918

E.D. Nathan [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
8 (a) 7 June 1918

Edgar B. Samuel [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Edgar Cohen [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Edgar R.M. Spielman [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Edgar R.M. Spielmann [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

Edmund J. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant South Lancashire Regiment
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Edmund V. Salamon appointed Lieutenant Cheshire Volunteer Regiment
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Edward B. Behrens [Gent. Cadet Royal Military Academy] promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Edward Beddington Behrens [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
14 (a) 6 December 1918

Edward Bromet [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Edward de Groot [2/Lt. Notts. & Derby. Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Edward Henry L. Beddington [Capt. Lancers Regt.] promoted to Brigade Major
20 (a) 29 January 1915
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Edward Joseph Leon [Cadet Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Edward Joseph Leon [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Edward Lipman appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Edward Lipman [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
16 (a) 23 March 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Edward M. Davis [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Edward Marks [Pte.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (a) 13 April 1917

Edward Meyer Gosschalk [2/Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Edward S. Marks [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Major
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Edward Samuel [Capt. London Regt.] 2/Lieutenant promoted Captain
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Edward Samuel [Capt. London Regt.] appointed Adjutant
6 (b) 7 July 1916

Edward Samuel [Rfn. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Edward Selinger [Staff-Sgt.] promoted to Warrant Officer Royal Army Medical Corps
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Edward Vandyk [2/Lt. Lincoln Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Edward Vandyk [Pte. Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Edwin Schonfield [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain prior to being killed in action
18 (b) 6 October 1916

E.E. Grossman [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (a) 26 May 1916

E.E. Grossman [Pte. Officer Training Corps] receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915

E.E. Pool [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

E.E. Pool [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 29 December 1916

E.E. Solomon [Lt. Temp. Capt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Captain
8 (b) 22 September 1916

E.F. Stern appointed 2/Lieutenant general list
12 (a) 4 January 1918

E.F.G. Henriques [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
10 (b) 5 April 1918

E.G. Cohen [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Royal Engineers] promoted Adjutant
14 (a) 25 January 1918

E.G. Cohen [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Captain
14 (a) 22 March 1918
16 (a) 5 January 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

E.G. Joseph [2/Lt. Army Cyclists Corps] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 10 November 1916

E.G. Mendes appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
18 (a) 29 June 1917

E.G. Simons [2/Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

E.G. Vandyk [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps General List] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 April 1918

E.G.P. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 July 1917

E.G.P. Nathan [Lt.] appointed Acting Captain Royal Artillery
6 (b) 8 March 1918

E.G.S. Waley [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
13 (b) 28 April 1916

E.H. Ades [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

E.H. Hassan appointed Lieutenant Rutland Volunteer Regiment
16 (b) 20 July 1917

E.H. Hyman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Gloucestershire Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

E.H. Samuel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
25 (a) 14 September 1917

E.H. Stern [Paymaster Royal Naval Reserve] promoted Staff Paymaster
8 (a) 23 August 1918

E.H.A. Joseph [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 25 October 1918

E.H.L. Beddington [Lt.Col. Lancers] promoted C.S.O.
10 (a) 5 July 1918

E.H.L. Beddington [Maj. (Temp. Lt.Col.) Lancers] promoted Brevet Lt.Colonel
12 (a) 4 January 1918

E.J. Davis promoted Adjutant of County of London Regiment
17 (a) 18 December 1914

E.J. Finzi [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Surrey Regiment
11 (a) 16 November 1917

E.J. Heilbron [Maj. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted Lt.Colonel while with West African Regiment
15 (b) 19 January 1917

E.J. Jacob [Co.Sgt.Maj. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

E.J. Moses [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
6 (b) 7 December 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

E.J. Nathan [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (a) 9 March 1917

E.J. Rosenberg [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Hampshire Regiment
14 (a) 16 February 1917

E.J. Samuel [Lt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding Companies of Labour Battalions
11 (b) 6 April 1917

E.J. Wolfe [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
11 (a) 6 July 1917

E.J.B. Leverson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
19 (a) 26 October 1917

E.L. Cohen [2/Lt. Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

E.L. Instone [Cadet South Staffordshire Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 18 May 1917

E.L. Lazarus [Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] promoted Captain
11 (a) 11 August 1916

E.L. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
12 (b) 4 December 1917

E.L. Samuel [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 1 December 1916

E.L. Snyders [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Army Service Corps
14 (b) 20 December 1918

Ellis A. Franklin [2/Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Ellis A. Franklin [Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted Captain
20 (b) 17 March 1916

Ellis J. Castello [Gent. Cadet Royal Military Academy] promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Ellis Jacobs [Sub-Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

E.M. Daltroff [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
10 (b) 5 October 1917

E.M. Green [Lt.] appointed Temp. Captain while commanding a company since reported missing
13 (b) 10 November 1916

E.M. Harris [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918

E.M. Joseph [Hon.Lt.] promoted Honorary Captain
14 (a) 26 January 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

E.M. Levy [Capt. King's Royal Rifles] promoted Major
14 (b) 5 May 1916

E.M. Seligman [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

Emanuel Nathan appointed 2/Lieutenant Transport Workers' Battalions
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Emanuel Nathan appointed Lieutenant Scottish Rifles
14 (a) 16 February 1917

E.N. Sinauer [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Captain
18 (a) 22 January 1915

E.P. Gollop [2/Lt. Dorset Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 4 December 1917

E.R.H. Pollak [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 April 1918

E.R.H. Pollak [Lt. (Flying Officer) Royal Field Artillery] promoted Flight Commander and Captain
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Eric A. Bingen appointed to No.4 Officers' Cadet Battalion
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Eric B. Pinder Davis [Lt. Essex Regt.] promoted Captain
12 (b) 24 August 1917

Eric P. Blashki [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
10 (a) 14 April 1916

Eric Pinder Davis [2/Lt. Essex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Ernest A. Samuel [Honourable Artillery Company] appointed 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 3 November 1916

Ernest Dunkels appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Ernest Duveen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Ernest E. Polack [2/Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Ernest H.A. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Ernest M. Joseph appointed Honorary Lieutenant employed by Army Canteen Committee
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Ernest M. Kisch [Pte.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Ernest R. Kisch [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Ernest R. Kisch [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 7 July 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

E.S. Cohen [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Royal Flying Corps] promoted Captain while specially employed
13 (a) 12 October 1917

E.S. de Pass [2/Lt. Royal Air Force] appointed Acting Lieutenant while employed as Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

E.S. Hertz [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment
19 (a) 27 April 1917

E.S. Hyam promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (a) 9 November 1917

E.S. Jacobs [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
11 (a) 6 July 1917

E.S. Marks [Capt. London Regt.] appointed Acting Major while employed at Depot Battalion
12 (a) 18 May 1917

E.S. Marks [Maj. Tank Corps] appointed D.A.A.G.
13 (b) 13 December 1918

E.S. Woolf [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 26 October 1917

E.S. Woolf [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
11 (b) 15 February 1918
20 (a) 24 March 1916

E.V. Cohen [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 17 December 1915

E.V. Joseph [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 17 November 1916

Evelyn Achille de Rothschild [Capt. Yeomanry] promoted Major
15 (a) 9 March 1917

E.V.H. Marcus [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 3 August 1917

E.W. Baron [2/Lt. Leicestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

E.W. Michaelson [Pte. Army Service Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant while specially employed
11 (a) 6 July 1917

E.W. Moses [2/Lt. Cyclist Batt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

E.W. Moses [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Northern Cyclist Btn.] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain while so employed
14 (a) 6 December 1918

E.Y.C. Chapman [Lt.] appointed to Headquarters Administrative Staff as Railway Transport Officer
20 (a) 10 December 1915

F. Abrahams [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

F. Franks [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
24 (b) 22 November 1918

F. Goldring [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Sussex Regiment
6 (b) 24 May 1918

F. Graham Emanuel [Lt. London Volunteer Regt.] promoted Captain
12 (a) 18 May 1917

F. Levey [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
25 (a) 14 September 1917

F. Lyons [Cadet] appointed Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

F. Mayer [Lt. att. Royal Fusiliers] appointed Acting Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918

F. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 27 December 1918

F. Pyke appointed Quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
13 (a) 24 August 1917

F. Rosenberg appointed 2/Lieutenant Cambridgeshire Regiment Volunteer Force
8 (a) 16 August 1918

F. Samuel [2/Lt. London Vol. Force] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

F. Samuel appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
10 (b) 27 July 1917

F. Sassoon [Capt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Major
19 (b) 16 March 1917

F. Sassoon [Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Captain
10 (b) 28 January 1916

F. Schlesinger [2/Lt.(Temp.Capt.)] appointed Adjutant of Battalion of Volunteer Regiment
16 (b) 20 July 1917

F. Schneider [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain while so employed
14 (b) 20 December 1918

F. van Praagh [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

F.A. Aron [Lt.] appointed Captain South Lancashire Regiment
18 (b) 6 October 1916

F.A. Cohn [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

F.A. Jacob [Lt. West Surrey Regt.] promoted Acting Captain
10 (b) 5 October 1917

F.B. Franklin [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (b) 19 July 1918

F.B. Hirsch [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Durham Light Infantry
17 (a) 13 September 1918

F.B. Sagar [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
18 (a) 9 November 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

F.C. Stern [Capt. Yeoman Territorials] promoted D.A.Q.M.G.
13 (b) 31 August 1917

F.C. Woolf [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
19 (a) 26 October 1917

F.E. de Groot [Lt. Hussars] appointed Acting Captain while Adjutant Tank Corps
8 (a) 16 August 1918

F.E. Levi [Sgt. Royal Artillery] promoted 2/Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

F.E. Mocatta [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Captain
12 (a) 2 August 1918

Felix Asher [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Seaforth Highland Regiment
16 (a) 20 April 1917

F.H. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Suffolk Regiment
12 (b) 22 June 1917

F.H. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant T.F. Infantry
18 (b) 25 May 1917

F.H. Nathan [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
11 (a) 6 July 1917

F.H. Simons [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

F.H. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
25 (a) 14 September 1917

F.J. Hyam [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

F.J. Levi [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lincolnshire Regiment
13 (a) 21 September 1917

F.J. Lion [Lt. Training Reserve] appointed Acting Captain
11 (b) 6 April 1917

F.L. Isaac appointed 2/Lieutenant while employed as interpreter
13 (a) 21 September 1917

F.L. Joseph [Capt. General List] promoted Staff Captain
19 (a) 27 April 1917

F.L. Lowy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment
6 (b) 28 September 1917

F.L. Simons [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
17 (a) 19 October 1917

F.L. Wolf [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] appointed 2/Lieutenant (Observer Officer) Royal Air Force
26 (b) 6 September 1918

Florian K. Hyam appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 26 January 1917

F.O. Jacobs [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

F.R. Salomon [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
18 (b) 29 November 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Frank Abrahams [Cadet West Riding Div. Ammun. Col.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Frank Lobel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Light Infantry
19 (b) 16 March 1917

Frank O. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Suffolk Regiment
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Frank R. Waley [2/Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 11 February 1916

Frank S. Moses [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Frank Samuel promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

Frank W. Haldinstein [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Captain Royal Engineers
12 (a) 18 August 1916

Frank Waring promoted Lance-Sergeant
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Fred F. Weingott [Late Middlesex Yeomanry] appointed Flt.2/Lt. Royal Air Force
8 (b) 4 October 1918

Frederick A. Rowe appointed 2/Lieutenant on probation to Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 28 September 1917

Frederick Arthur Samuels [2/Lt. East Surrey Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

Frederick Claude Stern [Capt. Yeomanry] appointed D.A.A.Q.M.G. and promoted Major while so employed
10 (b) 10 May 1918

Frederick D. Samuel [Maj. London Regt.] appointed Acting Lt.Colonel while commanding a battalion
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Frederick Gosschalk [2/Lt. East Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 27 August 1915
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Frederick Herman Kisch [Capt. Royal Engineers] promoted Brevet Major
12 (a) 4 January 1918

Frederick Herman Kisch [Maj. Royal Engineers G.S.O.] promoted G.S.O. 1sr Grade and to be Lt.Colonel while so employed
14 (a) 18 October 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Frederick Hermann Kisch [Capt. Royal Engineers] appointed GSO at War Office
14 (a) 12 January 1917

Frederick L. Norden [2/Lt. Royal Scottish Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

F.S. Isaac [Lt. (Adj.)] promoted Captain
6 (b) 10 August 1917

F.S. Isaac [Lt. (Temp.Maj.)] appointed Staff Officer Royal Air Force and Lt.Colonel while so employed
8 (a) 14 June 1918

F.S. Isaac [Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] promoted Staff Captain
10 (b) 5 October 1917

F.S. Richardson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Devonshire Regiment
14 (a) 12 January 1917

F.S.Kisch [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Captain
18 (a) 22 January 1915

F.V. Jacoby [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Fusiliers
6 (a) 28 September 1917

F.W. Haldinstein [Lt. Royal Engineers] 2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 August 1916

G. Abrahams [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
9 (b) 9 August 1918

G. Frankau [Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Captain
12 (b) 17 November 1916

G. Heftel [2/Lt.] promoted Captain while employed as Education Officer
14 (a) 6 December 1918

G. Heftel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
19 (a) 26 October 1917

G. Isaacs [2/Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

G. Isaacs [Cadet Hampshire Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 18 May 1917

G. Jessel [Lt. (Act.Capt.) East Kent Regt.], special appointment Cl.F.T. and to retain acting rank while so employed
14 (a) 6 December 1918

G. Jessel [Lt. East Kent Regt.] promoted Captain
19 (a) 27 April 1917

G. Langdon [Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Acting Captain
8 (a) 23 August 1918

G. Mayer [Capt.] appointed Deputy Assistant Director of Movements and Railways and Major while so employed
6 (b) 1 November 1918

G. Sagar [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 15 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

G. Woolf [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant (Observer Officer) Royal Air Force
17 (a) 13 September 1918

G.A. Joseph appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed with Navy and Army Canteen Board
10 (b) 5 April 1918

G.B. Solomon [2/Lt.] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 30 November 1917

G.B. Wolfe [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 27 April 1917

G.B.P. de Pass [2/Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 19 October 1917

G.D. Harvey-Samuel [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
12 (a) 18 May 1917

G.D. Isaac(s) [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Acting Lieutenant while appointed Adjutant
10 (a) 29 December 1916

G.D. Isaac(s) [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Adjutant
12 (b) 24 November 1916

G.E. de Pass [2/Lt. Dragoon Guards] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 21 June 1918

G.E. Kamm [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Lancashire Regt. Royal Field Artillery
16 (b) 11 January 1918

G.E.M. Michael [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Norfolk Regiment
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Geoffrey Blackensee [2/Lt. Irish Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 11 February 1916

Geoffrey D. Mayer [Cadet London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
6 (b) 13 October 1916

Geoffrey F. Woolf [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant in Army Service Corps
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Geoffrey G. Raphael [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Geoffrey Greenberg [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Acting Captain while acting as Garrison Adjutant
16 (b) 13 September 1918

Geoffrey H. Langdon [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted Major
19 (a) 27 April 1917

Geoffrey H. Langdon [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
8 (b) 12 May 1916

Geoffrey M. Lindo [2/Lt. London Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Geoffrey S. Hyams [2/Lt] appointed Lieutenant Lancaster Regiment
14 (b) 5 May 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

George C. Berg [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
12 (b) 20 April 1917

George D. Solomon [Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

George E. Samuels [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 17 December 1915

George Gordon awarded Commission in West Riding Regiment and placed on regimental instructing staff
10 (b) 18 February 1916

George Henry Lucas Marcus Samuel [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Royal Artillery] appointed Adjutant retaining acting rank while so employed
8 (b) 26 July 1918

George Henry Lucas Marcus Samuel [Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
10 (a) 5 July 1918

George Hyman [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 3 March 1916

George M. Frampton [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
11 (b) 15 February 1918

George M. Lazarus [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
16 (b) 1 December 1916

George Miller appointed Honorary Lieutenant London Regiment
19 (a) 27 April 1917

George Myers appointed Lieutenant Yorkshire (North Riding) Volunteer Rifles
20 (b) 27 October 1916

George Nathan [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry] appointed Musketry Officer and Assistant Adjutant
18 (b) 7 April 1916

George Nathan [Sgt. Honourable Artillery Co.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Gloucestershire Regt.
20 (b) 12 November 1915

George Taylor [Sgt. East Lancashire Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
6 (b) 24 May 1918

Gerald A. Seligman (Officer Training Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Gerald G. Samuel [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
19 (a) 3 November 1916

Gerald H.A. Sington [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Gerald L. Schlesinger [2/Lt.] promoted to Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Gerald Rufus Isaacs [2/Lt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Gerald S. Soman [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

G.F. Falk [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Wiltshire Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

G.F. Hyams [Flt.Offr.] appointed Flight Sub Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
11 (a) 6 July 1917

G.F. Instone appointed Quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
6 (a) 28 September 1917

G.F. Rothschild [Act.Capt. East Sussex Regt.] promoted Captain
18 (a) 2 March 1917

G.F. Rothschild [Capt. Sussex Regt.] promoted Major
10 (b) 21 June 1918

G.F. Rothschild [Maj. Sussex Regt.] promoted Acting Lieutenant Colonel while commanding a Battalion
8 (b) 26 July 1918

G.F. Waley [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
11 (b) 19 July 1918

G.F. Woolf [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
16 (a) 20 April 1917

G.G. Nathan [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
18 (a) 2 March 1917

G.H. d'Avigdor [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Captain while commanding a company
13 (b) 10 November 1916

G.H. d'Avigdor [Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
13 (a) 21 September 1917

G.H. Edgar [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
18 (b) 22 December 1916

G.H. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
19 (a) 26 October 1917

G.H. Langdon [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 11 February 1916

G.H. Rossdale [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
11 (a) 16 November 1917

G.H. Schneiders appointed Captain London Motor Corps Volunteer Force
11 (b) 19 July 1918

Gilbert E. Cohen [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 22 December 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Gilbert Wilks [Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted to Sub/Lieutenant
10 (a) 9 April 1915

G.J. Joel [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant West Kent Regiment
14 (a) 9 February 1917

G.K. Steinberg [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

G.L. Jacobs [Lt. Dublin Fusiliers] promoted Captain
18 (b) 7 April 1916

G.L. Jacobs [Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] appointed Captain whilst employed as attached officer
19 (a) 26 October 1917

G.L. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 18 October 1918

G.L.Q. Henriques [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 19 October 1917

G.M. Lazarus [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 5 July 1918

G.M.J. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
11 (b) 15 February 1918

G.N. Frankau [Middlesex Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Indian Infantry
12 (b) 22 June 1917

G.N. Oppenheimer [Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Captain
12 (a) 4 January 1918

G.R. Isaacs [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Officer Training Corps] promoted Captain
12 (b) 24 August 1917

G.R. Isaacs [Capt. Officer Training Corps] promoted Staff Captain
13 (a) 12 October 1917

G.R. Isaacs [Lt. Officer Training Corps] promoted Captain
6 (b) 7 July 1916

G.R. Isaacs [Lt. Officer Training Corps] seconded as Staff Captain
17 (a) 21 July 1916

G.R. Rudolph [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

G.R.S. Greenberg [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 14 April 1916

G.S. Beirnstein appointed Captain Middlesex Motor Corps Volunteer Force
10 (a) 1 February 1918

G.S. Hyams [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Captain
12 (b) 4 December 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

G.S.M. Nathan [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

G.W. Elias [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 21 December 1917

G.W. Isaac appointed Lieutenant City of London Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (a) 11 October 1918

G.W. Joel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Kent Regiment
10 (b) 21 December 1917

H. Abrahamson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
10 (b) 5 October 1917

H. Barnett [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
6 (b) 24 May 1918

H. Baron [2/Lt. Army Ordnance Depot] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 July 1917

H. Bernheim [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 20 July 1917

H. Bloom [Lt.] appointed dispersal officer under demobilisation scheme
13 (b) 13 December 1918

H. Boas [2/Lt. West Surrey Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

H. Cohen [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] appointed Equipment Officer
12 (b) 19 October 1917

H. de Pass [2/Lt. Dragoon Guards] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 24 August 1917

H. Dutch appointed Medical Officer in charge of depots of City of London Battalions
15 (b) 9 October 1914

H. Hanreck appointed Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

H. Hyman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
9 (a) 30 August 1918

H. Infeld [Capt. London Regt.] appointed Acting Major while commanding special companies Royal Engineers
13 (a) 20 September 1918

H. Infeld [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
17 (a) 29 June 1917

H. Isaac [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
12 (b) 20 April 1917

H. Isodore-Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Tank Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

H. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
11 (a) 19 April 1918

H. Jaffe [2/Lt.] appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
11 (a) 6 July 1917

H. Joseph [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H. Joseph [Lt. (Temp.Capt.) Durham Light Infantry] promoted Captain
8 (b) 22 December 1916

H. Lelyveld [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
8 (a) 7 June 1918

H. Lorie [Lt. & Ass. Adjutant] promoted to Captain Royal Irish Rifles Corps
6 (b) 23 July 1915

H. Lyon [Maj.] appointed to War Office staff at Whitehall
21 (b) 19 November 1915

H. Meyer [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

H. Michael [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
13 (a) 24 August 1917

H. Moss [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918

H. Myers [Capt.] appointed Honorary Major while employed as Assistant Chief Inspector A.I.D.
26 (b) 6 September 1918

H. Oppenheimer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

H. Sagar appointed 2/Lieutenant West Riding Volunteer Regiment
11 (a) 16 November 1917

H. Seligman [Lt.Col. Royal Artillery] promoted Brigadier-General
8 (b) 29 September 1916

H. Sherwood [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
25 (a) 14 September 1917

H. Simon [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

H. Solomon [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918

H. Solomon appointed Lieutenant Kent Volunteer Regiment
14 (a) 16 February 1917

H. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
10 (b) 5 October 1917

H. Solomon [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
12 (b) 20 April 1917

H. Solomon [Lt. Kent Volunteer Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Defence Corps
12 (a) 4 January 1918

H. Solomon [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (b) 9 June 1916

H. Solomons [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Labour Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

H. Symons [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant Herefordshire Regiment
21 (a) 30 March 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H. Tannenbaum [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant General List Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

H. Weisberg [Maj.] appointed Acting Lt.Colonel while commanding Yeoman Regiment
13 (a) 15 March 1918

H. Weisberg [Maj. Yeomanry] appointed Acting Lt.Colonel
14 (a) 12 January 1917

H. Wolfensohn [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
10 (a) 1 February 1918

H. Zeffertt [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

H.A. Chetham [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (b) 15 February 1918

H.A. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Gloucestershire Regiment
13 (a) 24 August 1917

H.A. Friend appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
19 (a) 26 October 1917

H.A. Goldschmidt [Pte. London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

H.A. Keyser [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

H.A. Levinson [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 28 December 1917

H.A. Solomons [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

H.A. Spiers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Territorial Infantry
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Harold A. Kisch [M.B.] promoted to Captain Royal Army Medical Corps
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Harold Baron appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Ordnance Department
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Harold Boodson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
11 (a) 16 November 1917

Harold Cohen [Cadet Berkshire Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Harold E. Blaiberg [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Harold E. Steinberg [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.)] promoted Captain while employed as Instructor Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 1 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Harold E. Weiss [2/Lt. London Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Harold E. Weiss [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 27 April 1917

Harold G. Cohen [2/Lt.] graded for pay as Staff Lieutenant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

Harold G. Cohen [Cadet Officers' Training Battalion] promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Harold J. Solomon [Maj.] promoted Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Harold L. Benjamin [Cpl. Cyclist Co. Mounted Troops] promoted 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Harold L. Nathan [2/Lt. RH and Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Harold Levi Bromet [ex-Cadet] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Harold Lionel Isadore Spielmann [Lt.] promoted to Captain
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Harold L.Q. Henriques [Capt. Westminster Rifles] appointed Major London Volunteer Regiment
18 (b) 6 October 1916

Harold R. Mosenthal [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant while employed as equipment officer Royal Flying Corps
12 (b) 7 September 1917

Harold R. Mosenthal appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Harold R. Mosenthal [Capt. Royal Air Force] promoted Major
26 (b) 6 September 1918

Harold Rosen [L/Cpl. Army Service Corps] promoted to Corporal
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Harris Fineberg promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 24 March 1916

Harris Lewis [Sgt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Harris Rainsbury [Cpl. Army Pay Corps.] appointed Acting Paymaster, Army Pay Department
6 (b) 31 May 1918

Harry Bernheim [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Harry C. Shockett appointed Honorary Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Harry Caplan [Lt. Lancashire Regt.] promoted to Captain
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Harry Claff [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Lancashire Regiment
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Harry Da Costa [Lt.] invalided home and appointed second in command at London Command Depot Seaford
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Harry Emanuel [2/Lt. Worcestershire Hussars] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Harry Freeman [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] appointed Station Transport Officer
10 (b) 21 December 1917

Harry Infeld [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

Harry J. Jacobs promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Harry L. Nathan [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Major
8 (b) 11 February 1916

Harry L. Nathan [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Harry Levi [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
12 (a) 18 May 1917

Harry Lewinstein [Sgt. Coldstream Guards] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Kent Regiment prior to being killed in action
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Harry M. Woolf [Cadet Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Harry N. Marks [Lt. East Lancashire Brigade] promoted to Captain
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Harry Shaffer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Fusiliers
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Harry Travers promoted to Lieutenant
19 (a) 25 December 1914

Harry Zeffert [Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Captain
20 (b) 12 November 1915

H.B. Isaac [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 21 June 1918

H.B. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

H.B. Samuel [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
17 (a) 8 February 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H.C. Franks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
8 (b) 4 October 1918

H.C. Joel [Lt. Army Ordnance Dept.] promoted Captain
20 (a) 24 March 1916

H.C. Myers appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed as Assistant Inspector A.I.D.
26 (b) 6 September 1918

H.C. Rosenbloom [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
9 (b) 9 August 1918

H.C.B. Goldsmith [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 9 November 1917

H.D. Benjamin [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Lancashire Regiment
10 (b) 5 April 1918

H.D. Meyer [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Major
6 (b) 7 July 1916

H.D. Myer [Maj. London Regt.] appointed to Royal Fusiliers
8 (a) 4 October 1918

H.E. Bernton-Benjamin [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 21 June 1918

H.E. Blaiberg [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 8 February 1918

H.E. Blaiberg appointed 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
14 (a) 7 September 1917

H.E. Davis gazetted to rank of Major
15 (b) 9 October 1914

H.E. Michael appointed Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve
10 (b) 5 October 1917

H.E. Politzer [Lt.] appointed Captain Royal Artillery
13 (a) 1 September 1916

H.E. Solomon [2/Lt. Shropshire Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

H.E. Van Den Bergh [Capt.] promoted Honorary Major
10 (a) 5 July 1918

H.E. Vandenburgh [Hon.Lt.] promoted Honorary Captain
14 (a) 26 January 1917

Henri S. Gros [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
6 (b) 20 October 1916

Henri S. Samuel [Maj. Army Pay Dept.] promoted to Lt.Colonel
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Henry B. Van Praagh [2/Lt. Royal Marines] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Henry Bloom [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 17 December 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Henry Dutch [Maj. Royal Army Medical Corps att. London Regt.] appointed to Medical Commission Board, Chelsea
6 (a) 17 May 1918

Henry E. Vanden Bergh appointed Honorary Lieutenant employed by Army Canteen Committee
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Henry Isaac [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Henry Jaffe appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 13 April 1917

Henry Joseph appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Henry Levay-Lawrence appointed Assistant Paymaster Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Henry M.A. Woolf promoted to 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Henry N. Jaffe appointed Surgeon Probationer Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
8 (a) 14 June 1918

Henry Robinson [L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Henry S. Kutnow [2/Lt. Army Ordnance Dept.] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 27 April 1917

Henry S. Kutnow appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Ordnance Corps
14 (a) 26 January 1917

Henry S. Reitlinger [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Henry S. Reitlinger [Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Henry S. Rosen [2/Lt. Leicestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Henry W. Cohen [Sgt. Rifle Brigade] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Herbert A. Nathan appointed Regimental Quartermaster to Manchester Volunteer Regiment
15 (a) 22 October 1915

Herbert A. Nathan [Capt. Lancashire Volunteer Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (a) 1 February 1918

Herbert A. Nathan [Capt. Lancashire Volunteer Regt.] promoted Major
17 (a) 8 February 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Herbert A. Nathan, Company Commander of Manchester Volunteer Regiment appointed Quartermaster
11 (a) 1 October 1915

Herbert D. Soman [2/Lt. London Rifle Brigade] promoted to Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Herbert G. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Rifle Corps
14 (a) 2 February 1917

Herbert H. Raphael [Capt.] promoted Major Royal Rifle Corps
14 (a) 13 August 1915

Herbert M. Adler promoted 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Herbert Marcus Adler [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Acting Lieutenant while employed as Assistant Adjutant
12 (a) 22 June 1917

Herbert Marcus Adler [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 4 December 1917

Herbert Marcus Adler [Lt. Army Service Corps] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain while so employed
17 (a) 8 February 1918

Herbert Oppenheim [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Herbert S. Benjamin [Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a Company
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Herbert S. Jacob [Sub.Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Herbert V. Landsberg [Lt. Honourable Artillery Company] promoted Captain
14 (b) 5 May 1916

Herman H. Elkan appointed Lieutenant
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Hermann H. Roskin [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Hermann H. Roskin [Capt. Yorkshire Regt.] appointed Adjutant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

Herzberg [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Worcestershire Regiment
12 (a) 18 May 1917

H.F. Jolowicz [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 9 February 1917

H.F. Jolowicz [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 21 June 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H.F. Lindo [2/Lt. (Temp.Capt.)] appointed Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 22 March 1918

H.F. Phillips [Lt.] promoted Captain while acting as Anti-Gas Officer
18 (a) 9 November 1917

H.F.S. Magnes [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
6 (a) 17 May 1918

H.G. Cohen [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918

H.H. Berlandina [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Captain
11 (b) 15 February 1918

H.H. Harris [Lt. London Yeomanry] appointed Captain Royal Fusiliers
17 (a) 8 February 1918

H.H. Levey [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
25 (a) 14 September 1917

H.H. Lotinga [2/Lt. London Volunteer Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 25 May 1917

H.H. Lotinga appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
11 (b) 6 April 1917

H.H. Lotinga [Lt. London Volunteer Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (b) 21 December 1917

H.H. Myers [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] appointed Balloon Officer
16 (b) 11 January 1918

H.H. Roskin [Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
8 (b) 4 October 1918

H.H. Simon [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

H.H.J. Saqui [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

H.J. Behrens [Capt. West Yorkshire Regt.] appointed Adjutant
19 (a) 26 October 1917

H.J. Elias [Pte. London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

H.J. Myers [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] appointed Captain while employed as a Courtsmartial Officer
26 (b) 6 September 1918

H.J. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 24 August 1917

H.J. Solomon [Capt. Army Service Corps] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel while employed as A.Q.M.G.
10 (a) 1 February 1918

H.J. Van Praagh [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
8 (a) 16 August 1918

H.J.C. Mendes [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
16 (b) 11 January 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H.J.H. Moses [Co.Sgt.Maj. Royal Engineers] promoted 2/Lieutenant
6 (a) 17 May 1918

H.K. Stein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
10 (b) 5 October 1917

H.L. Bronkhorst [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
11 (b) 22 February 1918

H.L. Levitt [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 20 April 1917

H.L. Levitt [Lt. Artillery Regt.] promoted Captain
14 (b) 3 May 1918

H.L. Nathan [Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
14 (a) 22 March 1918

H.L. Seligsohn [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Territorial Infantry
18 (b) 25 May 1917

H.L. Somers [Lt. Army Veterinary Service] promoted Captain
8 (b) 22 December 1916

H.L. Weinberg [2/Lt. (Act.Capt.) London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

H.L.M. Lyons [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yeomanry
19 (b) 16 March 1917

H.L.Q. Henriques appointed Lieutenant Reserve Regiment Household Cavalry
8 (a) 7 June 1918

H.M. Jacobs [Qmr.Sgt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

H.M. Jessel [Maj. Royal Engineers] appointed Temporary Commandant and Temporary Lt.Colonel
18 (a) 22 January 1915

H.M. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

H.M. Montefiore [2/Lt. Sussex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

H.M. Moser [Lt. Cheshire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding company
14 (a) 22 March 1918

H.M. Solomon [Lt. att. Bedfordshire Regt.] appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918

H.N. Abrahams appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed with British Ambulance Committee
22 (a) 3 May 1918

H.N. Eppenheim [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] appointed Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 September 1916

H.N. Eppenheim [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
11 (a) 6 July 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H.O. Eichholz appointed Prob. Flight Officer Royal Naval Air Service
18 (a) 9 November 1917

H.O. Eichholz [Flt.Offr. Royal Naval Air Service] promoted Flight Sub-Lieutenant
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Horace B. Isaacs [Cadet West Kent Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (a) 29 December 1916

Horace E. Bernton-Benjamon appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
6 (b) 20 October 1916

Horace Myers appointed Honorary Captain while employed as Assistant Inspector A.I.D.
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Horace W.B. Joseph appointed 2/Lieutenant Oxford Volunteer Regiment
18 (b) 6 October 1916

Howard Boas [Tpr. London Yeomanry] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Surrey Regiment
17 (a) 25 June 1915

H.P. Goldston [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

H.P. Kaufman [2/Lt. Norfolk Regt.] promoted Captain
16 (a) 20 April 1917

H.P. Loewenthal [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (b) 27 October 1916

H.R. Friedlander [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Major
6 (b) 24 May 1918

H.R. Hart [Lt.] appointed Adjutant Lancashire Regiment with rank of Acting Captain
6 (a) 28 September 1917

H.R. Hart [Pte. East Kent Yeomanry] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regt.
15 (b) 29 October 1915

H.R. Newgass [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
8 (a) 23 August 1918

H.R. Samuel [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant and remain seconded
9 (b) 9 August 1918

H.R.W. Bamberger [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 15 March 1918

H.S. Benjamin [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 12 April 1918

H.S. Libstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
14 (a) 22 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H.S. Moser [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 27 April 1917

H.S. Seligman [Lt.Col. (Temp.Brig.Gen.) Royal Artillery] promoted Brevet Colonel
12 (a) 4 January 1918

H.S. Seligman [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery] promoted Brev. Lt.-Colonel
14 (a) 26 February 1915

H.S. Seligman [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery] promoted Lt. Colonel
18 (b) 10 December 1915

H.S. Stern [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

H.T. Alexander [Pte. Royal Engineers] promoted L/Corporal
12 (a) 5 March 1915

H.T. Bamberger [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 7 April 1916
6 (b) 8 March 1918

H.T. Bamberger [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
12 (b) 19 October 1917

H.T. Bamberger [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
13 (b) 13 December 1918

H.T. Hartog [Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.] promoted Captain
8 (b) 22 September 1916

H.T. Mosenthal [Lt.] appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps and promoted Captain while so employed
11 (a) 16 November 1917

Hugo Rosselli [Pte.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
8 (b) 22 September 1916

H.V. Goldsmith [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yeomanry
11 (a) 16 November 1917

H.V. Landsberg [Capt. Royal Artillery] promoted Acting Major
13 (b) 31 August 1917
6 (b) 7 December 1917

H.V. Levey [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (a) 25 August 1916

H.V. Levy [2/Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
9 (a) 30 August 1918

H.W. Auerbach [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 3 August 1917

H.W. Cohen [2/Lt. Rifle Brigade] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 15 March 1918

H.W. Jacobs [2/Lt. Tank Corps] appointed Acting Captain while employed as Battalion Equipment Officer
14 (a) 6 December 1918

H.W. Jacobs [Co.Sgt.Maj.] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
11 (b) 19 July 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

H.W. Levy appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
14 (b) 27 September 1918

H.W. Sassoon [2/Lt.] promoted to Captain
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Hyman Cohen [Act.Cpl.] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 19 October 1917

Hyman Franklin [Leeds University Officer Training Corps] appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
18 (a) 23 February 1917

I. Abrahams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
8 (a) 14 June 1918

I. Abrahamson [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 5 May 1916

I. Amschewitz [Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

I. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
13 (a) 15 March 1918

I. Herbert Greenwood [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

I. Ibbotson [2/Lt. E.L.C.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

I. Jacobs [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
9 (a) 30 August 1918

I. Jaffe [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 8 February 1918

I. Jaffe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
16 (a) 20 April 1917

I. Liberman [Leeds University Officer Train. Corps] appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (b) 15 February 1918

I. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (b) 25 January 1918

I. Rothfield [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

I. Salmon appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed on Army Canteen Committee
19 (a) 27 April 1917

I.A. Jacobs [Lt. Brig.Trans.Officer East Kent Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (b) 26 April 1918

I.A. Jacobs [Lt. East Kent Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
14 (b) 28 June 1918

I.B. Joseph appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed with Navy and Army Canteen Board
10 (b) 10 May 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

I.G.E. Phillips [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Captain
11 (b) 19 July 1918

I.H. Greenwood [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
15 (a) 26 May 1916

I.H. Lipetz [Lt.] promoted Captain
14 (a) 18 October 1918

I.H. Lipetz [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
21 (a) 25 October 1918

I.J. Espir [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

I.J. Simons [2/Lt. London Vol. Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 11 January 1918

I.M. Duparc [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

I.M. Heilbron [Capt. (Act.Maj.) Army Service Corps] appointed Assist. Director of Supplies and Lt.Colonel while employed
11 (a) 11 October 1918

I.M. Heilbron [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted Major
14 (b) 5 May 1916

I.M. Heilbron [Capt.(Temp.Maj.) Army Service Corps] appointed Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport
19 (a) 26 October 1917

I.R. Phillipowsky appointed Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve
6 (a) 28 September 1917

Isaac A. Ansell appointed Lieutenant London Volunteer Regt.
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Isaac A. Franks [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918

Isaac A. Franks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Isaac G.E. Phillips [L/Cpl. Officer Training Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Isaac Henry Woolf Barnato [Fl.Sub.Lt. Royal Naval Air Service] promoted Flight Lieutenant
18 (b) 6 October 1916

Isidore Davidson appointed Captain Middlesex Army Service Corps
14 (a) 18 October 1918

Isidore Gluckstein [Lt. London Regt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding company
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Isidore Gluckstein [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
15 (b) 23 November 1917
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Isidore Gluckstein [Sgt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Israel Allaun [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
13 (a) 16 June 1916

Ivan A. Jacobs [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant & Brigade Transport Officer Buffs Regiment
10 (b) 5 October 1917

Ivan B. Phillipowsky [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
21 (a) 17 December 1915

Ivan Greenberg [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] appointed to Brigade Headquarters' Staff
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Ivan J. Jacobs [Rfn.] promoted 2/Lieutenant East Kent Regiment
10 (b) 28 January 1916

J. Abraham [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 7 September 1917

J. Abraham [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
8 (a) 16 August 1918

J. Abrahams [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 25 October 1918

J. Abrahams [Act.Sgt.Maj.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
19 (a) 27 April 1917

J. Adler appointed 2/Lieutenant City of London Volunteer Regiment
14 (a) 1 March 1918

J. Afriat [2/Lt. E.L.C.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

J. Afriat [Lt. Military Labour, Port Said] promoted Captain
14 (b) 20 December 1918

J. Blitz [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
6 (b) 24 May 1918

J. Burman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
20 (a) 1 June 1917

J. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Suffolk Regiment
25 (a) 14 September 1917

J. Coussin [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Corporal
12 (a) 5 March 1915

J. Elias [Sub.Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918

J. Ellenbogen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
10 (a) 12 July 1918

J. Falcke [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Royal Artillery] promoted Major
14 (a) 18 October 1918

J. Franks [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J. Fredman [Hon.Lt.] promoted Honorary Captain
14 (b) 25 January 1918

J. Gluckstein [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 6 July 1917

J. Isaacs [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

J. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
20 (a) 1 June 1917

J. Isaacs [Staff Sgt. Army Service Corps] Promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J. Jacobs [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

J. Jacobs appointed Lieutenant Army Service Corps
10 (a) 29 December 1916

J. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (b) 25 January 1918

J. Leon [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Acting Captain
12 (a) 22 June 1917

J. Leopold Harris [Pte.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 30 June 1916

J. Leventon appointed Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

J. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 3 August 1917

J. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 21 December 1917

J. Lipschitz [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916

J. Loupinsky [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 3 August 1917

J. Ludski [Cadet Artists' Rifles] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
16 (a) 23 March 1917

J. Lumley Frank [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (a) 28 July 1916

J. Magner [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Captain
18 (b) 6 October 1916

J. Mervyn Goldberg [Lt. Welsh Regt.] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 28 May 1915

J. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
15 (b) 23 November 1917

J. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
12 (b) 4 December 1917

J. Rosenfeld [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed Lieutenant London Regiment
17 (a) 8 February 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J. Rosenfeld [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant while employed on recruiting duties
12 (a) 22 June 1917

J. Rosenzweig [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
6 (b) 31 May 1918

J. Rothfield [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant while specially employed
18 (a) 9 November 1917

J. Saul [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

J. Sawyer [Army Pay Corps] promoted to Corporal
28 (b) 15 January 1915

J. Silverman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 7 December 1917

J. Simon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Cavalry
11 (b) 19 July 1918

J. Soulal promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 May 1915

J. Spyer [2/Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

J. Waley Cohen [Maj. London Regt.] appointed Acting Lt.Colonel as assistant Director of Signalling
21 (a) 30 March 1917

J.A. Berlyn [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
14 (a) 6 December 1918

J.A. de Pass [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Grenadier Guards
9 (b) 9 August 1918

J.A. Jacob [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
6 (b) 10 August 1917

J.A. Moscovitch [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 22 December 1916

J.A. Moskovitch [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
18 (b) 6 October 1916

J.A. Nathan [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

J.A. Romain [2/Lt. att. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 26 October 1917

J.A. Rozelaar [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
20 (a) 1 June 1917

J.A. Simons [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
25 (a) 22 November 1918

Jack C. Solomon [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Jack Canton (Cohen) [Cpl.] promoted Sergeant
20 (a) 29 January 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Jack de Meza [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Staff Captain
14 (a) 22 March 1918

Jack H.M. Harris [Pte. Royal Welsh Fusiliers] promoted 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Jack Levey [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Jacob De Meza [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (b) 17 March 1916

Jacob De Meza [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Jacob E. Rothband [Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Captain
8 (b) 11 February 1916

Jacob (Jabez) Wolffe appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Jacob P. Caro [Cadet Artists Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Jacob Rosencwige appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Jacob Rothfield [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (a) 23 February 1917

James Edmond Armand de Rothschild [Capt. Royal Fusiliers (Jewish Regiment)] promoted Major
14 (a) 22 March 1918

J.B. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
18 (a) 9 November 1917

J.B. Friend [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
9 (b) 9 August 1918

J.B. Isaacs appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 7 December 1917

J.B. Phillipson [Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed Acting Captain
16 (a) 23 March 1917

J.B. Platnauer [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

J.B. Solomon [2/Lt. Artists' Rifles] appointed Captain in Royal Flying Corps
20 (b) 12 November 1915

J.B. Solomon (2/Lt. Artists' Rifles] Sergeant promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

J.B. Solomon [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] 2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 22 September 1916

J.B. Solomon [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] Lieutenant promoted Captain
6 (b) 7 July 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J.B. Solomon [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 13 July 1917

J.B. Solomon [Lt.Fly.Offr. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] promoted Captain Flight Commander
16 (b) 20 July 1917

J.B. Weiss [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Flying Officer (Observer) Royal Flying Corps
11 (b) 22 February 1918

J.B. Weiss [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 October 1918

J.C. Elkan [Lt. Liverpool Regt.] transferred to Reserve Cavalry Regiment
10 (a) 14 April 1916

J.C. Isaacs appointed Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
10 (a) 17 August 1917

J.C. Keyser [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
12 (b) 4 December 1917

J.C. Keyser [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

J.C. Ludski [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
16 (a) 20 April 1917

J.C. Myers [2/Lt. (Temp.Capt.) Yeomanry] promoted Adjutant
18 (b) 25 May 1917

J.C. Myers [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 8 February 1918

J.C. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lincolnshire Regiment
6 (b) 28 September 1917

J.C. Myers [Lt. Yeomanry] appointed Acting Captain while commanding company
10 (a) 5 April 1918

J.C. Solomon [Capt. London Regt.] appointed Adjutant Labour Corps
6 (b) 7 December 1917

J.C. Solomon [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
13 (a) 16 June 1916
14 (a) 2 February 1917

J.D. Abrahams [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 27 December 1918

J.D. Abrahams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
18 (b) 25 May 1917

J.D. Genese [Quartermaster & Hon.Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] appointed Honorary Captain
6 (b) 8 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J.D. Michael [Gent.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Seaforth Highland Regiment
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J.D. Waley [Capt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Staff Captain attached to Headquarter's Unit
12 (a) 18 August 1916

J.D. Wolff [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain
16 (b) 13 September 1918

J.D. Woolf [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 5 July 1918

J.D. Woolf [Asst.Paymaster Royal Naval Reserve] promoted Paymaster
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J.E. Bembaron [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J.E. Lowy [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
12 (b) 17 November 1916

J.E. Rosselli [Lt. Army Service Corps] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 3 August 1917

J.E. Rubenstein [2/Lt. Leicestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

Jesse Spyer appointed 2/Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J.F. Kelf [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Bedfordshire Regiment
14 (a) 7 September 1917

J.F. Samuel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Welsh Fusiliers
10 (b) 27 July 1917

J.G. Aronson [Lt. Lancashire Regt.] promoted Flight Commander Royal Flying Corps
6 (a) 17 May 1918

J.G.E. Phillips [2/Lt. London Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
15 (b) 23 November 1917

J.H. Cansino [Sgt. Sussex Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
21 (a) 17 December 1915

J.H. Dove commissioned in Royal Army Medical Corps
28 (a) 14 September 1917

J.H. Jacobs [Lt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a Company
6 (b) 24 May 1918

J.H. Levey [Capt. (Act.Lt.Col.) Gordon Highland Regt.] promoted Brevet Major
8 (a) 7 June 1918

J.H. Levey [Lt. Gordon Highland Regt.] promoted Captain
12 (a) 12 March 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J.H. Levey [Lt.Col. Gordon Highland Regt.] appointed Commandant 8th Army Corps Senior Officers Training School France
16 (b) 1 December 1916

J.H. Levey promoted Lieutenant and Adjutant of Gordon Highland Regiment
16 (a) 16 October 1914

J.H. Levy [Maj.] posted to headquarters of 8th Army Corps
12 (b) 11 August 1916

J.H. Marks [Co.Sgt.Maj. Middlesex Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant for services in the field
14 (b) 25 January 1918

J.H. Patterson [Temp.Lt.Col.] appointed to command a battalion retaining rank of Lt.Colonel
13 (b) 31 August 1917

J.H. Piperno [2/Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 17 May 1918

J.H. Solomon [2/Lt.] appointed Battalion Officer FFC
16 (a) 20 April 1917

J.H. Vanden Bergh [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

J.I. Bernstein [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Flying Officer
11 (a) 19 April 1918

J.I. Cohen [Lt. East Lancashire Regt.] appointed Captain Devon Regiment
14 (a) 30 June 1916

J.J. Goldston [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
15 (b) 15 November 1918

J.J. Jacobs appointed 2/Lieutenant Lincolnshire Volunteer Regiment
11 (b) 6 April 1917

J.J. Jacobs [Qmr. & Hon.Capt. Royal Engineers] promoted Honorary Major
10 (b) 5 October 1917

J.J. Kann [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
8 (a) 23 August 1918

J.J. Mayer [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

J.J. Mordecai [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
12 (b) 4 December 1917

J.J. Somper [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Tanks Corps
15 (b) 23 November 1917

J.J. Van Straaten [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

J.L. Behrend [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J.L. Behrend [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yeomanry
12 (a) 18 May 1917

J.L. Emanuel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Welsh Fusiliers
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J.L. Goldman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 15 March 1918

J.L. Isaacson [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 6 July 1917

J.L. Myers [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

J.L. Racionzer [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 22 March 1918

J.L.W. Bles [2/Lt. Cheshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

J.M. Coplans [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relinquishes commission on illhealth and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
6 (b) 28 September 1917

J.M. Goldberg [Capt. Welsh Regt.] promoted Staff Captain
20 (b) 17 March 1916

J.N. Bromet [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916

Joe Friend [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
12 (a) 18 May 1917

John A. Benjamin [Lt. West Riding Regt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 23 July 1915

John A. Berlyn appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
10 (a) 29 December 1916

John D. Levy [Sub.Lt.] promoted Flight Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

John H. Jacobs [Royal Fusiliers] promoted 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

John H. Solomon [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
14 (b) 8 September 1916

Jonas L. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
14 (a) 2 February 1917

Joseph A. Wolfe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
10 (a) 29 December 1916

Joseph Dulberg appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Joseph H. Piperno [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry
8 (b) 22 September 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Joseph Hockman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
16 (a) 15 December 1916

Joseph Landsberg appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Joseph M. Coplans appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
16 (a) 15 December 1916

Joseph P. Lazarus [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Joseph Platnauer appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Joseph S. Davis [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
12 (b) 17 November 1916

Joseph S. Davis [Pte.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 30 June 1916

Joseph S. Marks [Sgt. London Yeomanry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (a) 16 June 1916

Joseph Sanders [Paymaster Sgt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Sgt.Major and appointed Gunnery Officer
15 (a) 22 October 1915

Joseph W. Goldman [Pte. Dorset Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Joseph Wacks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Leicestershire Regiment
13 (a) 21 September 1917

J.P. Ehrmann [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
19 (a) 27 April 1917

J.P. Isaac [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Sussex Regiment
13 (a) 21 September 1917

J.P. Lazarus [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

J.Q. Henriques [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Major
12 (a) 18 May 1917

J.R. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
12 (b) 22 June 1917

J.R. Stern [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

J.S. de Bergh [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
10 (b) 26 April 1918

J.S. Levene [2/Lt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding Trench Mortar Battalion
21 (a) 30 March 1917

J.S. Marks [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

J.S. Marks [Capt. Staffordshire Regt.] promoted Major
19 (a) 19 February 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J.S. Marks [Hon.Maj. Labour Corps] promoted Major
12 (b) 4 December 1917

J.S. Meyer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
10 (a) 5 July 1918

J.S. Naphtali [2/Lt. Welsh Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 7 December 1917

J.S. Wolfe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Berkshire Regiment
22 (a) 3 May 1918

J.T. Bergman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
19 (a) 26 October 1917

J.T. Samuel [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
12 (b) 24 November 1916

Julian H. Samuel [Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Julian Nathan [2/Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Sussex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant (Temporary Captain)
10 (a) 14 April 1916

Julian Rosenfeld [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] private promoted 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Julian Rosenfeld [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Julius B. Sinson [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Julius Bernstein [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Julius Jacobs (Jnr.) [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

Julius S. Marks [Maj. Labour Corps] promoted Lieutenant Colonel
12 (b) 7 September 1917

J.W. Goldman [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

J.W. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
18 (b) 29 November 1918

K. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
10 (a) 12 July 1918

K. de Pass appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 8 March 1918

K.A. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 20 July 1917

K.D. Abrahams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
10 (a) 17 August 1917

K.M. Lazarus [Capt. (Act.Maj.) Worcestershire Regt. Spec. Res.] promoted Major Machine Gun Corps
18 (b) 29 November 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

K.M. Lazarus [Lt. Worc. Spec.Res.] appointed Captain Machine Gun Corps
18 (a) 2 March 1917

L. Abraham [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

L. Abrahams [2/Lt. Yeomanry] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

L. Barnett [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
12 (b) 7 September 1917

L. Cohen [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed Acting Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

L. Cohen [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

L. Cohen [Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed Acting Captain
13 (a) 20 September 1918

L. Dreyfus [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
10 (a) 5 July 1918

L. Dreyfus [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
11 (a) 6 July 1917

L. Hess appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
13 (a) 15 March 1918

L. Jacobs [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918

L. Jacobs [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
15 (b) 15 November 1918

L. Jellinek [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
14 (b) 30 November 1917

L. Josephs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
25 (a) 22 November 1918

L. Levey [2/Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

L. Levy [Sub.Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 August 1917

L. Loewe [Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Captain
20 (b) 17 March 1916

L. Marks appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
6 (b) 8 March 1918

L. Mendelssohn [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
15 (b) 23 November 1917

L. Myers [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Regt.] promoted Acting Captain while commanding Labour Corps Company
16 (b) 11 January 1918

L. Myers [Lt. Lincolnshire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
12 (b) 8 November 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

L. Prins [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant South Staffordshire Regiment
10 (a) 1 February 1918

L. Pyke appointed Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
20 (a) 28 July 1916

L. Rapaport [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
8 (b) 4 October 1918

L. Rosenberg [2/Lt. East Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

L. Samuels [Act.Capt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Major
13 (a) 21 September 1917

L. Samuels [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
19 (b) 16 March 1917

L. Solomon [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Acting Captain
9 (a) 30 August 1918

L. Spero [2/Lt. Royal Rifle Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 October 1917

L. Stephany [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 18 October 1918

L. Stern appointed Quartermaster and Honorary Lieutenant, Infantry, General List
16 (b) 20 July 1917

L. Weinberg [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
18 (b) 29 November 1918

L/Cpl Schiff promoted to Corporal London Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

L.A. Benjamin appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
15 (b) 23 November 1917

L.A. Benjamin [Lt. Royal Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
10 (a) 5 July 1918
8 (a) 16 August 1918

L.A. Levy [2/Lt. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 31 May 1918

L.A. Pollak [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Acting Major Machine Gun Corps while commanding a company
10 (a) 12 July 1918

L.A. Pollak [Lt. London Regt.] appointing Acting Captain while commanding a company
10 (a) 29 December 1916

L.A. Pollak [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
16 (a) 15 December 1916

L.A. Samson [2/Lt. Labour Corps] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

L.A. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 1 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

L.A. Steinberg [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
9 (a) 30 August 1918

Laurie Magnus [Capt. Royal Defence Corps] promoted Temp. Major
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Lawrence A. Benjamin [2/Lt.] promoted to Lieutenant
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Lawrence Braham Rosenbaum [2/Lt. Monmouthshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916

Lawrence Braham Rosenbaum [2/Lt. Monmouthshire Regt.], Sergeant promoted 2/Lieutenant
8 (b) 11 February 1916

L.B. Castello [2/Lt. Irish Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

L.B. Castello [2/Lt. Rifle Special Reserve] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

L.B. Isaacs [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Major
16 (b) 15 October 1915

L.B. Meek [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Cambridge Regiment
12 (a) 18 May 1917

L.B. Phillips [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Herefordshire Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (b) 27 July 1917

L.C. Leapman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
11 (b) 15 February 1918

L.C. Mandleberg [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers] appointed Acting Major while 2nd in command of a Battalion
11 (b) 15 February 1918

L.C. Mandleberg [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] 2/Lieutenant promoted to Lieutenant
12 (a) 5 March 1915

L.C. Mandleberg [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
17 (a) 25 June 1915

L.D. Cohen appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (a) 6 July 1917

L.D. Goldseller [2/Lt. West Riding Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916

L.D. Meyer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
15 (b) 15 November 1918

L.D. Woolfe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Surrey Regiment
6 (b) 7 December 1917

L.E. Geffen [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 19 October 1917

L.E. Kalker [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
12 (a) 18 May 1917

L.E. Mendl [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

L.E. Myers [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 17 May 1918

L.E.A. Joseph [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 25 October 1918

L.E.A. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
19 (a) 27 April 1917

Lehmann J. Oppenheimer [L/Cpl. Artists' Rifles] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Lennard C. Mandleberg [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers] appointed Acting Major while 2nd in command of a battalion
10 (a) 12 July 1918

Leo M. Myers [Lt. Royal Rifles Corps] promoted to Captain
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Leon E. Levy [Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade] commissioned as 2/Lieutenant
20 (a) 3 December 1915

Leon Freedman appointed Lieutenant while on recruiting duties
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Leonard D. Marks appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
12 (a) 18 August 1916

Leonard D. Rothschild [Lt. Kings Royal Rifles Corps] promoted to Captain
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Leonard H. Lazarus [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Leicestershire Regiment
22 (a) 3 May 1918

Leonard H. Lion [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Leonard H. Stern [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Leonard H. Stern's record of promotions in London Regiment
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Leonard M. Friend [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Rifle Brigade
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Leonard N. Montefiore [Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Leonard Solomon [Cadet Scottish Border Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 November 1916

Leopold Blind appointed Honorary Cadet Lieutenant Tower Hamlets Cadets
14 (a) 2 February 1917

Leopold Seligmann [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
19 (a) 26 October 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Leslie Goldstein [Cpl. Royal Field Artillery] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Leslie Holt [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
11 (b) 15 February 1918

Leslie J. Marcus [2/Lt. Suffolk Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Labour Company
21 (a) 25 October 1918

Leslie J. Marcus [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Suffolk Regiment
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Leslie M. Tobias [2/Lt. Welsh Fusiliers] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Lewis Levey [Sgt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant Gloucester Regiment
14 (b) 8 September 1916

Lewis M. Isaacs appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Volunteer Regiment
14 (a) 9 February 1917

L.F. Levinson [Lt. Dragoon Guards] appointed Acting Captain while employed as Commandant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

L.F.C. Moses [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Lancashire Regiment
10 (b) 5 October 1917

L.G. Nathan [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
11 (a) 16 November 1917

L.G. Stern [Prob.Flt.Offr.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
16 (b) 13 September 1918

L.H. Behrens [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

L.H. Gluckstein [2/Lt. Suffolk Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
9 (a) 30 August 1918

L.H. Hart [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

L.H. Jacobson [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
8 (b) 31 December 1915

L.H. Lion [Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Captain
11 (a) 16 November 1917

L.I. Abrahams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Tank Corps
14 (a) 1 March 1918

Lionel A. Furst [2/Lt. Scottish Border Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918

Lionel A. Harris [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Seaforth Highland Regiment
16 (a) 20 April 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Lionel A. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry
6 (b) 13 October 1916

Lionel Alfred Furst [C.Q.M.Sgt. Liverpool Regiment] promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (b) 27 July 1917

Lionel Franks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Yorkshire Regiment
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Lionel Green [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant Royal Air Force
8 (a) 16 August 1918

Lionel L. Cohen [Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Lionel L. Falck [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Lionel L. Price [2/Lt. Welsh Fusiliers] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Lionel W. Hart [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Lionel Wigoder [Cadet Sgt. Dublin University O.T.C.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Air Force Medical Service
11 (a) 11 October 1918

L.J. Benjamin [Pte. Machine Gun Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (b) 27 September 1918

L.J. de Lara [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
14 (b) 25 January 1918

L.J. Jacoby [2/Lt. South Wales Border Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

L.J. Openheimer [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 16 June 1916

L.J. Rothschild [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
25 (a) 14 September 1917

L.J. Stein [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
14 (a) 16 February 1917

L.L. Falck [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed Balloon Officer Royal Flying Corps
18 (a) 23 February 1917

L.L. Falck [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

L.L. Falk [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Balloon Commander Royal Flying Corps
12 (a) 4 January 1918

L.L. Goldman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
10 (b) 26 April 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

L.L. Levene [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

L.L. Rosenberg [Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (b) 9 June 1916

L.M. Joseph [2/Lt. Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 19 October 1917

L.M. Nathan [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

L.M. Nathan [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
6 (b) 28 December 1917

Lord Lionel Walter Rothschild appointed Captain and Second in Command Buckinghamshire Volunteer Regiment, 2nd Battalion
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Louis Abrahams [Cadet Essex Yeomanry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 8 September 1916

Louis B. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 7 July 1916

Louis C. Cohen appointed Lieutenant
10 (a) 29 December 1916

Louis Cohen appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Louis Da Costa [Capt. Machine Gun Corps] appointed to instruction staff in France
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Louis E. Abrams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Surrey Regiment
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Louis H. Gluckstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Surrey Regiment
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Louis Lazarus [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Louis Marks [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Louis P.B. Goldsmith [Cpl. London Yeomanry] promoted to 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Louis R. Cohen [Sub.Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 August 1916

Louis Samuels [Cadet Rifles Officer Training Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant Devonshire Regt.
13 (a) 16 June 1916

Louis Wender [2/Lt. Cheshire Regt.], rapid promotion of Rumanian Jew in Canadian Army prior to joining Cheshire Regiment
20 (a) 8 October 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

L.P. Gorfunkle [2/Lt. Irish Rifles] promoted Lieutenant
9 (b) 9 August 1918

L.P. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
11 (a) 19 April 1918

L.P. Solomons [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Kent Regiment
14 (b) 30 November 1917

L.P.B. Goldsmith [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 9 November 1917

L.Q. Henriques [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Lancashire Regiment
22 (a) 3 May 1918

L.R. Blankensee [Lt. Somerset Light Infantry] promoted Captain
15 (a) 2 June 1916

L.R. Mordecai [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918
21 (a) 30 March 1917

L.R.B. Isaacs [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

L.S. Milch [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (b) 25 January 1918

Ludwig Lewis [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

L.V. Rothschild [2/Lt. R.F.S. Spec. Res.] promoted Lieutenant general list
14 (a) 1 March 1918

L.V. Rothschild [Lt.] appointed Honorary Captain while employed as Inspector A.I.D.
26 (b) 6 September 1918

L.V.H. Saqui [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 1 December 1916

M. Baronov appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
8 (b) 26 July 1918

M. Benjamin [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 2 November 1917

M. Besso [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 27 July 1917

M. Besso [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 4 December 1917

M. Bogod [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
16 (b) 13 September 1918

M. Cohen [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 22 September 1916

M. Cohen [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

M. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
6 (b) 24 May 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

M. Cohen [Lt. Durham Light Infantry] appointed Acting Captain while employed as Adjutant, since killed in action
12 (a) 1 November 1918

M. Cohen [Qutr. & Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
8 (b) 21 January 1916

M. Cohen [Temp.Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
10 (a) 27 December 1918

M. Davids [Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] promoted Captain while specially employed
14 (a) 18 October 1918

M. de A. Laredo [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
12 (a) 2 August 1918

M. de Saxe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
14 (a) 18 October 1918

M. Einstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
8 (a) 7 June 1918

M. Gluckstein appointed 2/Lieutenant with Inland Water Transport
19 (a) 27 April 1917

M. Golding [Lt. Royal Air Force] promoted Captain while specially employed
14 (a) 18 October 1918

M. Hyman appointed Lieutenant Royal Air Force, Medical Branch
12 (b) 8 November 1918

M. Isaacs [Sub.Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 12 July 1918

M. Jacobson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Infantry
9 (b) 9 August 1918

M. Joseph [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant Machine Gun Section
20 (b) 27 October 1916

M. Joseph [Lt. Machine Gun Corps] appointed Assistant Instructor and Acting Captain while so employed
8 (a) 16 August 1918

M. Keizer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Scottish Fusiliers
18 (b) 25 May 1917

M. Landauer [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

M. Lazarus [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
11 (a) 19 April 1918

M. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 22 March 1918

M. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (b) 25 January 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

M. Marks appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (a) 1 February 1918

M. Morris [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers]
8 (a) 16 August 1918

M. Myers [2/Lt. Spec.Res. Royal Flying Corps] appointed Equipment Officer and Lieutenant while so employed
14 (a) 22 March 1918

M. Nathan [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Welsh Fusiliers
14 (b) 13 July 1917

M. Nurock [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 28 December 1917

M. Platnauer [2/Lt] promoted Acting Captain
19 (b) 16 March 1917

M. Platnauer [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Acting Captain while Adjutant
16 (b) 11 January 1918

M. Richard Da Costa [Co. Sgt.-Maj. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Duke of Wellington's Own Regiment
24 (b) 26 November 1915

M. Rubenstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
25 (a) 22 November 1918

M. Stephany [2/Lt. Rifle Brigade] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

M. Summerfield [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps] promoted Captain while commanding a Company
16 (a) 15 December 1916

M. Weinberg [Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Flying Officer
19 (b) 1 June 1917

M.A. Levy [2/Lt. Essex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

M.A. Myer [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917
15 (a) 26 May 1916

M.A. Rosenblatt [Prob.Obs.Officer] promoted Observer Sub-Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

M.A.G. Hartog [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Labour Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

Maitland B. Levy [2/Lt. Irish Guards Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Major Dreyfus accepts commission in French army
14 (a) 4 September 1914

Malcolm Gross [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
16 (a) 3 March 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Manfred Moritz [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Marcus M. Kaizer [L/Cpl. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Marcus Segal [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Mark H. Schwersee [Capt. London Regt.] promoted to Major
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Marks Golding appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
16 (a) 15 December 1916

Maurice A. Benjamin appointed 2/Lieutenant Military Wing Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Maurice A. Benjamin [Lt.] appointed Staff Officer Royal Air Force and Acting Captain while so employed
12 (a) 1 November 1918

Maurice A. Benjamin [Lt. Special Reserve] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 15 March 1918

Maurice A. Pyke [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Maurice A. Pyke [Gent.Cadet Military Academy] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
18 (a) 2 March 1917

Maurice Albert Levy [Westminster Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Essex Regiment
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Maurice Arthur Benjamin [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Maurice Besso [Pte. Manchester Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Maurice D. Cohn [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Yeomanry] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Maurice Davis Cohn [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) Lincolnshire Yeomanry] appointed 2/Lieutenant Dragoon Guards
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Maurice Myers [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] appointed Assistant Equipment Officer
11 (a) 11 August 1916

Maurice Myers appointed 2/Lieutenant Military Wing Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 21 July 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Maurice S. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Border Regiment
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Maurice S. Lissack [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

Maurice S. Lissack [Cadet Artists Rifles Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Maurice S. Lissack [Lt. London Regt.] attached to Jewish Regiment to instruct Palestinian volunteers
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Maurice Wilks [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Maurice W.W. Epstein [Flt.Offr. Royal Naval Air Service] promoted Flight Sub Lieutenant
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Max Murock [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Max W. Geffen appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918

M.B. Levy [Lt. Special Reserves] promoted Acting Captain before being killed in action
9 (a) 30 August 1918

M.D. Barder [Lt. Tank Corps] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a section
21 (a) 25 October 1918

M.D. Silverman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Rifle Brigade
6 (b) 3 August 1917

M.E. Pyser [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918

M.E. Pyser [Cadet I.W.T.R.E.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
11 (b) 6 April 1917

M.F. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
10 (a) 12 July 1918

M.G. Goodman [2/Lt.] commissioned in Warwickshire Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M.G. Klean [Pte. Honorable Artillery Company] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
15 (a) 26 May 1916

M.G. Mendelsohn [C.Q.M.S. Army Service Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
17 (a) 8 February 1918

M.I. Hart [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Kent Regiment
9 (a) 30 August 1918

Michael Adler [Rev. Capt.] promoted Major
13 (b) 10 November 1916

Michael Lyons appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (a) 11 August 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Mitchell Leonard Abrahams [2/Lt. Cheshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 October 1917

M.J. Bonn appointed Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
11 (a) 6 July 1917

M.J. Susskind [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
13 (a) 21 September 1917

M.J.T. Vanderlinde [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Territorial Infantry
18 (b) 25 May 1917

M.L. Isaacs [2/Lt. Middlesex Volunteer Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

M.L. Sernberg [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
16 (a) 23 March 1917

M.L. Sternberg [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 October 1918

M.L. Stiebel (Miss) appointed Assistant Administrator W.A.A.C.
11 (a) 12 April 1918

M.M. Joseph appointed Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
13 (a) 15 March 1918

M.M. Kaizer [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Flying Officer
21 (a) 30 March 1917

M.M. Polack transferred to Mechanical Transport Army Service Corps and appointed to Headquarters' Staff
17 (a) 18 December 1914

M.N. Drucquer [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
6 (b) 24 May 1918

M.N. Drucquer [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Staff Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 February 1918

Montague Abrahams [Lt. Rifle Brigade] promoted to Captain
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Montague David Eder [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Montague Hart [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Montague J. Freeman appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
19 (a) 3 November 1916

Montague L. Tebbitt [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

Montague M. Hart appointed 2/Lieutenant while employed as Interpreter
14 (a) 1 September 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Morris Friend [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lowthians and Border Horse
16 (a) 12 May 1916

Morris [Sgt. Durham Light Infantry] L/Corporal promoted to Sergeant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Morris [Sgt. Durham Light Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Moss Cohen [Pte. London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1915

Moss Valentine [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Surrey Regiment
6 (b) 3 August 1917

Moss Vernon [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
10 (b) 9 June 1916

M.P. Levy [2/Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 October 1917

M.P. Tuteur [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
12 (a) 22 June 1917

M.P. Tuteur [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Adjutant and Captain
11 (b) 19 July 1918

M.P. Tuteur [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] appointed Adjutant and to be Acting Captain while so employed
8 (a) 23 August 1918

M.R. Blankensee [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (b) 30 November 1917

M.R. de Saxe [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
11 (a) 19 April 1918

M.R. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 12 October 1917

M.R. Moritz [Lt. A.O.D.] promoted Acting Captain
10 (a) 5 July 1918

M.S. Misener appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 10 May 1918

M.S. Morton [Cadet Royal Garrison Artillery] appointed 2/Lieutenant Tank Corps
12 (b) 8 November 1918

Myer J. Levine [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918

Myers Colt [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
13 (b) 31 August 1917

Myles Colt appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
17 (a) 21 July 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

N. Abensur appointed Sub.Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
10 (a) 5 April 1918

N. Freshwater [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Corporal
6 (a) 12 February 1915

N. Hess [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 27 July 1917

N. Kletz [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
21 (a) 25 October 1918

N. Kletz [M.B. Cadet] appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
10 (a) 17 August 1917

N. Roskin [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

N.A.J. Cohen [Midshipman Royal Navy] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

Nat. H. Benjamin [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] appointed Lieutenant Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Nathan I. Mindel [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
1 (a) 30 March 1917

Nathan Neville Leven [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Lieutenant on 1 April prior to being killed in action
14 (b) 8 September 1916

Nathan P. Goldberg [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916

Nathan P. Goldberg [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Nathan Strump of Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade commissioned as Captain
20 (a) 3 December 1915

Nathaniel Marks [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Major
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Nathaniel Roskin [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Nathaniel S. Lucas appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (b) 6 April 1917

N.B. Levy [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 9 November 1917

N.C. Joseph [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) North Staffordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 15 December 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

N.E. Hyman [2/Lt.] appointed Acting Lieutenant while 2nd in command of Trench Mortar Battalion
18 (b) 25 May 1917
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Neville Blond [Pte.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 13 April 1917

Neville J. Laski [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers] relinquishes commission on ill health and granted honorary rank of Captain
13 (a) 12 October 1917

Neville Newman [Pte. Highland Light Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

N.G. Myers [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

N.J. Durlacher [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

N.J. Wigram appointed Lieutenant in Royal Army Medical Corps attached to military hospital in Sheffield
24 (b) 26 November 1915

N.L. Brodziak [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

N.L. Nathan [Capt. London Regt.] relinquishes commission on ill-health and granted honorary rank of Major
6 (b) 21 September 1917

Noah Morris appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Noel H. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Noel Instone [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
13 (a) 1 September 1916

Norman de Mattos Bentwich appointed unpaid 2/Lieutenant with Egyptian Transport Camel Corps
20 (a) 28 July 1916

Norman de Mattos Bentwich [Lt. (local Maj.)] receives special appointment
11 (a) 11 October 1918

Norman H. Cohen [L/Cpl.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Norman L. Brodziak appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
8 (b) 29 September 1916

Norman W. Steinberg [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
18 (b) 7 April 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

N.P. Goldberg [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 29 June 1917

O.A. Friedlander [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 5 April 1918

O.C. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
12 (b) 8 November 1918

O.E. D'Avigdor Goldsmid [Maj. Army Service Corps] promoted Acting Lt. Colonel
14 (a) 18 October 1918

O.E. Mocatta [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 12 April 1918

O.F. Falk [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Kent Regiment
13 (a) 24 August 1917

O.J. Simon [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 21 December 1917

Oliver Emanuel [2/Lt. Wiltshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant and killed in action
16 (a) 3 March 1916

O.P. Raphael [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 19 October 1917

Osmond E. D'Avigdor Goldsmid [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

P. Benda [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
17 (a) 19 October 1917

P. Jacobs [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

P. Jolowicz [2/Lt. Labour Corps] promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

P. Joshua [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Welsh Regiment
6 (b) 28 September 1917

P. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
6 (b) 28 December 1917

P. Marks [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

P. Marks [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

P. Moses appointed Lieutenant while employed as Dental Surgeon
15 (b) 15 November 1918

Paul Marks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Paul Sherek [Tpr. Westminster Dragoons] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Paul Triefus [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Captain while Adjutant
16 (b) 11 January 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

P.B. Barnett [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Fusiliers
10 (b) 10 May 1918

P.C. Balcon [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed Assistant Inspector of Q.M.G.'s services and promoted Captain while so employed
6 (b) 10 August 1917

P.C. Samuel [2/Lt. att. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 28 September 1917

P.D. Guggenheim [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
12 (b) 22 June 1917

P.D. Krolik [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

P.E. Cohen appointed Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Percy Freedman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Kent Regiment
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Percy L. Marks appointed Cadet Captain Cadet Corps London Regiment
9 (a) 30 August 1918

Percy L. Marks appointed Lieutenant 7th Battalion London Regiment Cadet Corps and Officer Commanding No. 6 Company
12 (b) 19 October 1917

Percy L. Rothband [Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Percy Marks [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

P.F. Phillips [2/Lt. Northamptonshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

P.H. Brodziak [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

P.H. Emanuel [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant London Volunteer Reserves
13 (b) 10 November 1916

P.H. Emanuel [Lt. London Volunteer Regt.], brief military career of on acceptance for Special Service Duty
22 (b) 28 June 1918

P.H. Emanuel [Lt.] promoted Acting Adjutant London Volunteer Regiment
12 (a) 22 June 1917

P.H. Emanuel [Volunteer Civil Force] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

P.H. Solomon [Capt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Major
6 (b) 31 May 1918

P.H. Solomon [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Captain
15 (b) 23 November 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Philip A. Durlacher [Pte. West Kent Yeomanry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (a) 16 June 1916

Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] appointed unpaid private secretary on personal staff of General Sir D. Haig
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Philip B. Berliner [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 3 March 1916
21 (a) 30 March 1917

Philip B. Berliner [L/Cpl. Artists' Rifles Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Philip B. Berliner [Lt. London Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
13 (a) 21 September 1917

Philip Ernest Posener [Cpl. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant South Staffordshire Regiment
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Philip Glazer [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 20 October 1916

Philip Goldberg [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
11 (a) 11 August 1916

Philip Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
19 (b) 16 March 1917

Philip S. Woolf [Temp. 2/Lt. Cavalry Reserve Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Hussars
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Philip Vos [2/Lt. Norfolk Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

Phillip Figdor [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
12 (b) 20 April 1917

Phillip L. Spero [Cadet] appointed Midshipman Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
6 (b) 8 March 1918

Phillip N. Simmons [Sgt. Honourable Artillery Company] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 1 December 1916

P.J. Cazes [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant while with African Regiment
14 (a) 16 February 1917

P.J. Goldberg [Cadet Middlesex Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

P.J. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
6 (b) 8 March 1918

P.J. Linden [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

P.L. Cohen [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
19 (b) 1 June 1917

P.L. Cohen [Lt. London Volunteer Regt.] promoted Captain
11 (a) 6 July 1917

P.L. Linden [Staff.Sgt. Army Service Corps] appointed Quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant London Regiment
12 (b) 2 July 1915

P.L. Rothband [2/Lt. (Temp.Capt.) South Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant (Temp. Captain)
12 (b) 17 November 1916

P.M. Jacobs appointed Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve
12 (a) 2 August 1918

P.R. Jacobs [Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers] promoted Captain
14 (a) 12 January 1917

P.S. Abraham [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 7 September 1917

P.S. Abraham [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Staff Lieutenant
18 (a) 29 June 1917

P.S. Gaster [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918

P.S. Henry appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment
8 (a) 7 June 1918

P.S. Woolf [2/Lt. Hussars] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

P.W.G. Kann [2/Lt. East Kent Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

R. Benjamin [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 12 July 1918

R. Cohen [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force]
14 (b) 27 September 1918

R. Jacobs [2/Lt. Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 9 November 1917

R. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Surrey Regiment
11 (a) 11 October 1918

R. Layton [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant att. Egyptian Labour Corps
12 (a) 18 May 1917

R. Lazarus [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
13 (a) 15 March 1918

R. Liebschutzs promoted youngest Adjutant in French Army
21 (a) 20 November 1914

R. Michaelis [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 19 October 1917

R. Michaelis [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
16 (b) 11 January 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

R. Moses [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Shropshire Light Infantry
14 (a) 22 March 1918

R. Stanley Novis [Dr.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
10 (a) 14 April 1916

R. Troostwyk [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918

R. Weinstock appointed Cadet Lieutenant in City of London Territorial Force Association
16 (a) 5 January 1917

R.A. Jacobs [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 28 December 1917

R.A. Jacobs [2/Lt. (Temp. Lt.) Royal Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
16 (a) 20 April 1917

R.A. Myer [2/Lt. Tank Corps] appointed Tank Engineer
10 (a) 27 December 1918

R.A. Raphael [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

R.A. Raphael [Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted Acting Captain
12 (b) 19 October 1917

R.A. Raphael [Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted Acting Lieutenant while commanding a company
12 (a) 22 June 1917

R.A.K. Wiener [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

Ralph P. Levy [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] 2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 30 June 1916

Ralph P. Levy [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (b) 8 December 1916

Ralph P. Levy [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2nd/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Ralph Q. Henriques [Major] promoted to Lt/Colonel
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Randolph B. Samuel [Pte. London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 7 April 1916

R.B. Solomon [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

R.B. Solomon [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
14 (a) 18 October 1918

R.B. Ullman [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] appointed Acting Captain while employed as 2nd in charge of Batteries
14 (a) 6 December 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

R.C. Michaelson [Flt.Cadet Royal Air Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

R.C. Stern [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Kent Regiment
25 (a) 22 November 1918

R.D. de Pass [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 12 October 1917

R.D. de Pass [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant [Observer Officer Royal Air Force] and Honorary Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

R.D. Steinberg [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
14 (b) 30 November 1917

R.E. Sassoon [Lt. Irish Guards Regt.] promoted Captain
17 (a) 8 February 1918

Recent announcements in Gazettes issued by War Office
10 (a-b) 4 September 1914

Reginald G. Abrahams [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Reginald H. Lorie [Lt. Ass.Adjutant] promoted Captain Royal Irish Rifles Corps
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Reginald H. Lorie [Lt. Regular Force] promoted to Assistant Adjutant Royal Irish Rifles Corps
19 (b) 23 April 1915

Reginald I. Marians [Capt. London Regt.] promoted to Major
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Reginald Jacobs [Sgt. London Scottish Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Reginald L. White [2/Lt. Norfolk Yeomanry att. Devon Yeomanry] appointed Intelligence Officer
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Reginald S. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Reuben Levy [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Rev. D.I. Freedman [Temp. Forces Chaplain 4th class] promoted Temporary Chaplain to Forces 3rd class
10 (b) 2 November 1917

Rev. L. Morris appointed Chaplain to Forces
6 (b) 20 October 1916

Rev. S. Lipson appointed Chaplain to Forces
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Rev. S. Lipson [Capt.] promoted Major
10 (b) 5 October 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Rev. S. Lipson commissioned as Captain
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Rev. S. Lipson [Temp. Forces Chaplain 4th class] promoted temp. Chaplain to the Forces 3rd class
19 (a) 26 October 1917

Rex. L. Michaelis [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
11 (b) 6 April 1917

R.F. Levy appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Printing and Stationery Service
16 (b) 11 January 1918

R.F. Nathan [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant Royal Engineers
11 (b) 19 July 1918

R.F. Rubinstein [Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding company
14 (a) 1 March 1918

R.G. Hoffnung-Goldsmid [2/Lt. Lancers] promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 17 May 1918

R.G. Hoffnung-Goldsmid [2/Lt. Reserve Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 3 March 1916

R.G. Weil [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
6 (b) 3 August 1917

R.H. Arnholz [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant Hertfordshire Regiment
21 (a) 30 March 1917

R.H. Frankenberg [Lt. Irish Regiment] promoted Captain
13 (b) 10 November 1916

R.H. Jessel [2/Lt. Act.Capt. & Adj. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

R.H. Jessel [Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted acting Captain
13 (b) 31 August 1917

R.H. Jessel Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Captain while acting as Adjutant
14 (b) 28 June 1918

R.H. Joseph [Maj. Royal Engineers] appointed Acting Lieutenant Colonel
6 (b) 24 May 1918

R.H.J. Nathan [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
17 (a) 13 September 1918

R.H.P. Arnolz [Pte. Officer Training Corps] receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Richard George Somers [2/Lt. Army Ordnance Depot] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 17 August 1917

Richard George Somers [Lt.] promoted Captain
14 (a) 6 December 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Richard George Somers [Regt.Qmr.Sgt. Army Ordnance Depot] promoted 2/Lieutenant
21 (a) 30 March 1917

R.J. Mayer [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918

R.J. Samuel [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 4 December 1917

R.J. Samuel [Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed Acting Captain
14 (a) 22 March 1918

R.L. White [2/Lt. Norfolk Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

R.M. Myers [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 14 April 1916

R.M.B. Micholls [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
12 (a) 18 May 1917

R.N. Benjamin [2/Lt. Infantry Training Reserve] promoted Lieutenant while on Permanent Establishment
10 (a) 29 December 1916

R.N. Benjamin [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 27 July 1917

R.N. Keyser [Lt. East Lancashire Regt.] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 3 August 1917

R.N. Keyser [Lt. East Lancashire Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (a) 28 July 1916

R.N. Moritz [2/Lt. Worcestershire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

Robert B. Abrahams [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Regiment
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Robert O. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery]
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Ronald H.S. Waley [Gent. Cadet Royal Military Academy] promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916

R.P. Levy [2/Lt. Temp.Capt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Adjutant
18 (a) 2 March 1917

R.P. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Acting Lieutenant while commanding Trench Mortar Battalion
14 (a) 13 April 1917

R.P. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

R.S. Asher [Cadet] appointed Lieutenant (Observer Officer) Royal Air Force
11 (a) 11 October 1918

R.S. Cahn appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
11 (a) 19 April 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

R.S. Hyams [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
18 (a) 9 November 1917

R.S. Jacobs [2/Lt. Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

R.S. Nathan [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
17 (a) 19 October 1917

Rudolph Benjamin [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Rudolph Trootstwyk [Pnr. Royal Engineers] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
12 (b) 17 November 1916

R.W. Norden [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Reserve Regiments of Cavalry
17 (a) 19 October 1917

R.W. Oppenheim [Capt. (Temp.Lt.Col.) Dragoon Guards] promoted Brevet Major
12 (a) 4 January 1918

R.W. Samuel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Regt.]
11 (a) 11 October 1918

R.W. Wolfe [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] appointed Acting Captain
12 (b) 19 October 1917

R.W.A. Jessel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Labour Corps
16 (a) 24 May 1918

S. Abrahams [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
17 (a) 19 October 1917

S. Barnet [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918

S. Benzecry [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.) London Regt.] promoted Captain
18 (a) 2 March 1917

S. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
16 (a) 20 April 1917

S. Duparc [2/Lt. General List] appointed Railway Transport Officer and promoted Lieutenant while so employed
14 (b) 25 January 1918

S. Epstein [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Staffordshire Regiment
13 (a) 21 September 1917

S. Franks [2/Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 2 March 1917

S. Franks [Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] promoted Acting Captain
13 (a) 12 October 1917

S. Freedman [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
10 (a) 1 February 1918

S. Friend [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
10 (b) 12 April 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

S. Gosschalk [2/Lt. East Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Captain whilst specially employed
10 (b) 2 November 1917

S. Jacob appointed Captain Royal Army Medical Corps
6 (a) 28 September 1917

S. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
25 (a) 14 September 1917

S. Lotheim [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Sussex Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

S. Moses-Frank [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
20 (b) 8 December 1916

S. Myer [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

S. Myers [Sub.Lt. Royal Navy Reserve] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

S. Samuel [Member of Parliament] appointed Honorary Lt.Colonel, Honorary Commandant 14th County of London Regiment
6 (b) 8 March 1918

S. Schaverine [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire and Lancashire Regiment
6 (b) 28 September 1917

S. Spero [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Captain
6 (b) 8 March 1918

S. Symons [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps] promoted Flying Officer
6 (b) 7 December 1917

S.A.J. Levey [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

Sam Davis appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
12 (b) 18 August 1916
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Sam Jacob [Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Sergeant-Major
15 (a) 22 September 1916

Sampson Goldstone Katz [2/Lt. Lancaster Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

Samson Phillips (Pte. Wiltshire Regt.) promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Samuel Aubrey Alexander [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Samuel Davis appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
12 (a) 18 August 1916

Samuel Epstein appointed 2/Lieutenant Bristol Volunteer Regiment, 2nd Battalion
11 (b) 15 September 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Samuel Genese [Cadet Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916

S.A.R. Solomon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
25 (a) 14 September 1917

Saul E. Lyons [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 20 July 1917

Saul E. Lyons [Cpl. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Saul H. Harris [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
13 (a) 1 September 1916

Saul Stern [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
21 (a) 17 December 1915

S.B. Joel appointed Honorary Commandant Middlesex Army Service Corps with rank of Colonel
15 (b) 15 November 1918

S.C. Goldman [Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] 2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
16 (a) 3 March 1916

S.C. Goldman [Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted Captain
8 (b) 12 May 1916

S.C. Joseph [Lt. Royal Air Force] promoted Captain
26 (b) 6 September 1918

S.C. Myers [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant Army Cyclist Corps
12 (b) 4 December 1917
14 (a) 1 March 1918

S.C. Steele [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
14 (b) 28 June 1918

S.E. Dreschfeld [2/Lt.] promoted Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 26 January 1917

S.E. Franklin appointed Assistant Paymaster in Royal Naval Reserve
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Sefton L. Cohen [Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Captain
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Selig W. Levy [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Devonshire Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

S.F. Napper [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
16 (a) 20 April 1917

S.G. Joseph [2/Lt. Irish Rifles] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 8 September 1916

S.G. Simons [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Staffordshire Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

S.H. Burns [2/Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 29 December 1916

S.H. de Lewis-Barned [Lt. West Kent Regt.] promoted Acting Captain while commanding a company
14 (a) 18 October 1918

S.H. Jacobus [Flt.Cadet Royal Air Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918

S.H. Joseph [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Royal Engineers] promoted Acting Major
6 (b) 10 August 1917

S.H. Joseph [Lt.] appointed Acting Captain while holding special appointment
19 (b) 1 June 1917

S.H. Rothschild [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Captain
12 (b) 17 November 1916

Shaw [2/Lt.] commissioned in Royal Fusiliers
6 (a) 12 February 1915

S.I. Blairman [Lt. Army Service Corps] 2/Lieutenant promoted to Lieutenant
22 (b) 8 January 1915

S.I. Blairman [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Sidney A. Salmon appointed Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Sidney Freedman [Cadet] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Sidney H. Nathan [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Sidney Harris [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company] appointed Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (b) 5 May 1916

Sidney I. Lack appointed 2/Lieutenant R.I.
12 (a) 18 August 1916

Sidney J. Luck appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Sidney M. Keizer [Cadet Gordon Highland Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Argyle & Sutherland Highland Regiment
10 (b) 27 July 1917

Sidney Michael Adler [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Sidney Salomon [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant with effect from 1 June 1916
13 (a) 12 October 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Sidney Solomon Roseberg appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918

Sigmund E. Lyons [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Surrey Regiment
14 (a) 2 February 1917

Simon Duparc [Staff Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] appointed Quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Simon R. Jacobs [Pte. Sportman's Battalion] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Lancaster Regiment
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Sir Edward D. Stern [Maj. Surrey Volunteer Regt.] promoted Honorary Lt.Colonel on appointment as Honorary Commandment
10 (b) 21 December 1917

Sir H.B. Cohen gazetted to Major
19 (b) 23 October 1914

Sir Herbert H. Raphael [Capt.] promoted Major King's Royal Rifles Corps
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Sir H.M. Jessel [Lt.Col. (Hon.Col.)] appointed Deputy Director of Remounts and Colonel while so employed
15 (b) 15 November 1918

Sir P. Sassoon appointed Staff Officer attached to General Rawlinson
17 (a) 18 December 1914

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] 2/Lieutenant promoted to Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] appointed Aide-de-Camp
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] appointed Aide-de-Camp on staff of Sir John French
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] attached to staff of General Rawlinson
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Sir Philip Sassoon [2/Lt.] appointed Major while Private Secretary to Field Marshall Sir Douglas Haig
14 (a) 2 February 1917

S.J. Lowe appointed Staff Brigadier
17 (a) 18 December 1914

S.J. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

S.J. Rossdale [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 21 December 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

S.J. Vanden Bergh [2/Lt. (Act.Lt.) Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 July 1917

S.J.H. Vanden Bergh [Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Captain since killed in action
17 (a) 8 February 1918

S.L. Rozelaar [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918

S.L. Rozelaar [2/Lt. (Act.Lt.)] promoted Lieutenant Berkshire Regiment
10 (a) 12 July 1918

S.L. Rozelaar [Lt.] promoted Captain while commanding trench mortar battery
16 (b) 1 December 1916

S.L. Sassoon [2/Lt. Welsh Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

S.L. Sassoon [Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Acting Captain
14 (b) 28 June 1918

S.L. Stern [2/Lt. (Acting Capt.) Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 October 1917

S.M. Adler [Lt. att. Royal Fusiliers] promoted Acting Captain while with an Officers' Cadet Unit
14 (b) 25 January 1918

S.M. Castello [L/Cpl. Honourable Artillery Company] promoted 2/Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916

S.M. Lipsey [2/Lt. London Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
17 (a) 8 February 1918

S.M. Lipsey [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
11 (a) 6 July 1917

S.M. Samuels [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
14 (a) 7 September 1917

S.N. Jacobson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 22 March 1918

Solomon Benzecry [2/Lt. London Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
10 (b) 5 October 1917

Solomon M. Cohen [London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

S.P. Marcus [2/Lt. Yeomanry] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
16 (b) 20 July 1917

S.P. Marcus [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

S.R. Goldman [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
9 (a) 30 August 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

S.R. Goldman [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
15 (b) 19 January 1917

S.S. Frankenberg [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

S.S. Franklin [Lt. London Regt.] appointed Adjutant with rank of Acting Captain
16 (b) 13 September 1918

Stanley B. Cohen [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

Stanley Gustave Schwersee [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918

Stanley H. Cohen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Stanley H.R. Harris [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
14 (a) 16 February 1917

Stanley Lightman appointed Acting Paymaster to Northern Command
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Stanley Nathan [Lt.], Basra Provost Marshall posted to Kurina as embarkation officer
12 (b) 11 August 1916

Stanley S.G. Cohen [Maj. Liverpool Regt.] promoted to Lt.-Colonel
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Stephen D. Myers [Capt. London Rifles] appointed Captain Surrey Volunteer Regiment
18 (b) 22 December 1916

Stuart Albert Samuel Montagu appointed 2/Lieutenant Grenadier Guards
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Stuart Albert Samuel Montagu appointed 2/Lieutenant London Volunteer Regiment until of military age
12 (b) 17 November 1916

Stuart B. Essinger [Lt. Leinster Regt. att. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Captain
14 (b) 27 September 1918

Stuart M. Green [2/Lt. London Regt.] Corporal promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Stuart M. Green [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Stuart M. Green [Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
13 (b) 28 April 1916

S.V. Littman [2/Lt. Essex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 10 May 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

S.W. Lewy [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

Sydney H. Bernstein [L/Cpl. Army Service Rifles Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Sydney L. Stern [Tpr. Lanarkshire Yeomanry] gazetted 2/Lieutenant Scottish Guards Regiment
18 (b) 16 July 1915

Sydney L. Stern [Tpr. Lanarkshire Yeomanry] promoted 2/Lieutenant Scottish Guards Regiment
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Sydney Mostyn [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Sydney Myer [Army Service Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

T. Rothschild [Flt.Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

T.A. Myers appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
14 (b) 27 September 1918

T.A. Simon [Qrm. & Hon.Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] promoted Honorary Captain
12 (b) 4 December 1917

T.A.S. Samuel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
18 (b) 25 May 1917

T.B. Mayer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant South Staffordshire Regiment
12 (b) 4 December 1917

T.C. Jacobs [2/Lt. Highland Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

T.C. Jacobs [2/Lt. West Riding Regt.] appointed Lieutenant
12 (b) 8 November 1918

T.D. Cohen [2/Lt. Sussex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

T.H. Dreyfus [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 16 November 1917

T.H. Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. Royal Horse Artillery] appointed Acting Major
14 (a) 16 February 1917

T.H. Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. Royal Horse Artillery] promoted Major
14 (a) 13 April 1917

Theodore H. Stern [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Theodore H. Stern [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Captain
14 (b) 30 November 1917

Theodore H. Stern [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Captain while Adjutant
11 (a) 6 July 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

T.N. Barling appointed Prob. Flight Officer Royal Navy
12 (b) 7 September 1917

Trevor Jacobs [Rfn. Westminster Regt.] appointed Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
11 (a) 14 January 1916

T.W. Jacobs [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918

V. Dreschfeld [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Yorkshire Regiment
20 (a) 1 June 1917

V. Dreschfield [2/Lt. East Yorkshire Regt.] Promoted Flying Officer
11 (a) 19 April 1918

V. Gollancz [2/Lt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
14 (a) 6 December 1918

V. Jabotinsky [Sgt. London Regt.] appointed Honorary Lieutenant while specially employed
17 (a) 8 February 1918

V. Joseph [Hon. Lt.] appointed Honorary Captain
12 (b) 8 November 1918

V. Myer [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Acting Captain
10 (a) 1 February 1918

V. Rubinstein (Mrs.) appointed Deputy Principal Women's Royal Naval Service
10 (b) 10 May 1918

V.A. Strauss [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant while serving with Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 20 October 1916

V.E. Mocatta [Capt. Hussars] appointed Brevet Major
13 (b) 31 August 1917

V.E. Mocatta [Capt. Hussars] promoted Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General
8 (b) 22 December 1916

V.F. Samuelson [Lt. West Surrey Regt.] appointed Adjutant and to be Acting Captain while so employed
26 (b) 6 September 1918

V.H. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
10 (b) 5 April 1918

Victor A. Leon [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
15 (a) 9 March 1917

Victor A.V. Zacharias-Jessel [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Victor Gollancz [L/Cpl. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
16 (b) 15 October 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Victor M. Wollrauch [Pte. Honorable Artillery Company] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Victor R. Aronson [2/Lt/ Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 28 December 1917

Victor R. Aronson [Army Service Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 28 April 1916

Vivian A. Simon [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 28 December 1917

Vivian A. Simon [Army Service Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916

Vivian Isaac Gaster [2/Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 12 January 1917

Vivian S. Moses [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
18 (b) 22 December 1916

V.M. Lisbona [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Staffordshire Regiment
13 (a) 21 September 1917

V.M. Weil [Lt. Yeomanry] appointed Acting Captain
14 (b) 25 January 1918

V.N. Levi [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 30 March 1917

V.N. Levi [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a Company
13 (a) 21 September 1917

W. Baron [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
18 (b) 25 May 1917

W. Castello [Pte. A.O.C.] promoted 2/Lieutenant Labour Corps
22 (a) 3 May 1918

W. Dunkels [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps] appointed Captain while commanding a Company
19 (b) 1 June 1917

W. Dunkels [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps] promoted Captain
16 (b) 11 January 1918

W. Eidinow [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted Captain
21 (a) 25 October 1918

W. Eidonow [Cadet] appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
6 (b) 10 August 1917

W. Friedlander [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
25 (a) 14 September 1917

W. Guttman [Lt.] promoted Captain
6 (a) 17 May 1918

W. Hurwitz [2/Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 21 September 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

W. Jacobson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
10 (a) 5 July 1918

W. Jacobson [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
14 (b) 28 June 1918

W. Joel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
12 (b) 22 June 1917

W. Lemkin [Pte. Honorable Artillery Company] promoted 2/Lieutenant South Lancashire Regiment
14 (a) 2 February 1917

W. Myers [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 August 1917

W. Myers [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant North Staffordshire Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

W. Raffalovich [Capt.] appointed Dep. Assistant Director Railway Traffic and to be Major while so employed
8 (a) 16 August 1918

W. Reginald Tuck [Capt. Yeomanry] appointed Captain Territorial Force Reserve with honorary rank of Major
12 (b) 4 December 1917

W. Reginald Tuck [Lt. (Temp.Maj.) London Yeomanry] promoted Captain (Temp.Major)
16 (a) 23 March 1917

W. Sebag Montefiore [Lt. Reserve Regt. of Cavalry] appointed Captain Lancers Regiment
14 (a) 25 January 1918

W. Sebag-Montefiore [Lt. Lancers] transferred to General List and promoted Captain
15 (a) 2 June 1916

W. Woolf [2/Lt. att. Welsh Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 28 September 1917

W.A. Isaac appointed 2/Lieutenant R.A.C.
8 (a) 7 June 1918

W.A. Isaacs [Prob. Flt. Officer Royal Naval Air Service] promoted Flight Sub-Lieutenant
10 (b) 2 November 1917

W.A. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 27 December 1918

W.A. Pyke [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
14 (b) 27 September 1918

Walter A. Lowy [Lt. Hampshire Regt.] 2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
20 (b) 17 March 1916

Walter A. Lowy [Lt. Hampshire Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (a) 24 March 1916

Walter F. Solomon [Co.Sgt.Major London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

Walter F. Woolf [Gent. Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Shropshire Light Infantry
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Walter J. Joseph appointed Lieutenant Norfolk Volunteer Regiment
13 (b) 10 November 1916

Walter K. Meyers appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 26 January 1917

Walter L. d'Arcy Hart [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918

Walter L. d'Arcy Hart appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
12 (a) 18 August 1916

Walter L. de Groot [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Walter N. Krailsheimer appointed 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 9 February 1917

Walter S. Cohen [Lt. Hertfordshire Yeomanry] promoted Captain
10 (b) 28 January 1916

Walter Samuel [2/Lt. West Kent Yeomanry] appointed Staff Captain Heavy Artillery
18 (b) 6 October 1916

Walter V. Lubelski [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
15 (a) 9 March 1917

W.B. Bonas [2/Lt. Notts. & Derby. Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918

W.C. Jacobs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
25 (a) 22 November 1918

W.C. Price [Temp.Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted temporary Captain
12 (a) 4 August 1916

W.D. Marcuse [Capt. Yeomanry] appointed Adjutant
10 (b) 21 June 1918

W.E. Joseph [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

W.E. Joseph [Lt. Royal Air Force] promoted Captain while employed as such
8 (b) 26 July 1918

W.E. Leveson [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Acting Captain
13 (a) 15 March 1918

W.E. Meyer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

Weil [Fl. Sub Lt. Royal Naval Air Service] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 29 December 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

W.F. Joel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918

W.F. Solomon [Qr. & Lt. London Regt.] promoted Captain
15 (b) 15 November 1918

W.F. Woolf [2/Lt. Shropshire Light Infantry] promoted Lieutenant since killed in action
8 (b) 26 July 1918

W.G. Dreschfeld [2/Lt.] appointed Balloon Officer Royal Flying Corps
8 (b) 22 September 1916

W.G. Dreschfeld [2/Lt. (Temp.Lt.)] promoted Captain while employed as Balloon Company Commander Royal Flying Corps
12 (a) 4 January 1918

W.G. Elias [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
20 (a) 1 June 1917

W.G. Halford [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

W.G. Hartog [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant while employed as Education Officer
14 (b) 20 December 1918

W.G. Meyer appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed as Assistant Inspector, Aeronautical Inspection Department
14 (b) 28 June 1918

W.G. Norden [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] appointed 2/Lieutenant Observer Officer Royal Air Force
12 (a) 2 August 1918

W.G. Samuel [2/Lt. Suffolk Regt.] appointed Adjutant
20 (b) 27 October 1916

W.G. Tuck [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 4 December 1917

W.G.A. Joseph [Pte. Bedford Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

W.G.H. Bromet [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
10 (b) 2 November 1917

W.H. Hurstbourne [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant RFA
21 (a) 17 December 1915

W.H. Levy [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted Major
15 (a) 26 May 1916

W.H. Levy [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

W.H. Samuel [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 2 March 1917

W.H. Samuel [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
9 (b) 9 August 1918

W.H. Samuel [Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Captain
11 (a) 6 July 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

W.H. Samuel [Maj. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Lieutenant Colonel
8 (a) 14 June 1918

W.H. Samuel promoted Major
17 (a) 18 December 1914

W.H.M. Micholls [Maj. Hussars att. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted Lt./Colonel Yorkshire Light Infantry
19 (a) 27 April 1917

Wilfred H. Marsden [Sgt. Canadian Medical Staff, Shorncliffe] Canadian resident of English parents promoted Staff-Sergeant
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Wilfred M. Langdon [Cheshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

Wilfred M. Langdon [Lt. Cheshire Regt.] promoted Captain
20 (b) 17 March 1916

Wilfred R. Moses [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
11 (b) 15 September 1916

Wilfred Rosen [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
16 (a) 5 January 1917

Wilfred Stanford Samuel [Capt. Liverpool Regt.] appointed to Nigerian Regiment West Africa Frontier Force
10 (b) - 11 (a) 9 April 1915

Wilfrid M. Guttman [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916

William J. Jacobs appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
8 (b) 29 September 1916

William Schonfield [Maj.] appointed to control Jewish Regiment Depot at Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road
10 (b) 1 February 1918

William Schonfield [Maj. London Regt.] appointed Signalling Officer for London District
17 (a) 18 June 1915

William Schonfield [Maj.] appointed to command 3/19th Battalion London Regiment
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Winifred A. Nathan appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
17 (a) 21 July 1916

W.J. Barnato [Lt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 7 December 1917

W.J. Jacobs [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
24 (b) 22 November 1918

W.J. Joseph [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
19 (a) 26 October 1917

W.J.A. Ormsby-Gore [Capt.] gazetted Temporary Major while employed with Palestine Commission
13 (a) 15 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

W.K. Moses [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

W.L. de Groot [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (b) 22 February 1918

W.L. Joel [Cadet] promoted 2/Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
14 (a) 7 September 1917

W.L. Joseph [2/Lt. att. Worcestershire Regt.] appointed Assistant Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
18 (b) 6 October 1916

W.L. Joseph [Lt.] appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
11 (a) 16 November 1917

W.L. Joseph [Lt. Royal Air Force] promoted Captain while so employed
14 (b) 27 September 1918

W.M. Guttmann [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted Captain while commanding a company
10 (a) 5 July 1918

W.M. Isaacs [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
9 (a) 30 August 1918

W.M. Micholls [Capt. Hussars] promoted Major on appointment as 2nd in command 6th Yorkshire Light Infantry
10 (b) 28 January 1916

W.Q. Henriques [Capt. Machine Gun Corps] promoted Major
13 (a) 20 September 1918

W.R. Beddington [2/Lt. Dragoon Guards Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
11 (b) 15 February 1918

W.R. Cohen [2/Lt. West Surrey Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 October 1917

W.R. Cohen [Cpl. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
11 (b) 15 September 1916

W.R. Oppenheimer [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
6 (b) 24 May 1918

W.R. Tuck [Capt. London Regt.] promoted Major
14 (a) 30 June 1916

W.R. Tuck promoted Captain London Yeomanry
13 (a) 4 December 1914

W.S. Cohn [2/Lt. Yeomanry] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

W.S. Joel [2/Lt. Border Regt.] appointed Flying Officer as Observer
20 (a) 28 July 1916

W.S. Joel [2/Lt.] promoted Lieutenant while serving with Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 3 August 1917

W.S. Politzer [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 November 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ... continued

W.V. Tobias appointed Lieutenant Western Universities' Battalion Expeditionary Force
16 (a) 12 May 1916

W.W. Michael [Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted Captain
13 (b) 10 November 1916

W.W. Myers [Lt.] promoted to Captain
19 (a) 19 February 1915

W.W. Samuel [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

Z.B. Moses [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
8 (b) 4 October 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, AFRICA

M.P. Goldberg appointed 2/Lieutenant African Rifles
11 (b) 19 July 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, AUSTRALIA

A.A. Raphael appointed Sub Lieutenant Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
6 (b) 24 May 1918

A.F. Cohen [Lt. Engineers Australian Imperial Force] appointed Captain while commanding Sec.Tun.Co.
8 (b) 22 September 1916

Albert Montefiore Afriat [Pte. Australian Imperial Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant Hampshire Regiment
15 (b) 31 December 1915

Arnold Isaacson [Pte. Australian Army Service Corps] attached to staff of Lt.Gen. W.R. Bridwood in Egypt
12 (a) 12 March 1915

Arthur W. Hyman [Capt. Australian Imperial Force] appointed Major attached to District Headquarters France
18 (b) 6 October 1916

A.W. Hyman [Lt.] promoted Captain
12 (a) 12 March 1915

H.E. Cohen [Maj. Field Artillery] promoted Lt.Colonel
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Lewis Silverston [Sgt. Australian Imperial Force] promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 September 1916

S. Diamond [Pte.] promoted to Corporal on battlefield
22 (a) 17 September 1915

Sir John Monash [Maj.Gen.] promoted Lieutenant General in full command of Australian Army Corps
8 (a) 14 June 1918

Sir John Monash [Col. (Temp. Brig.Gen.) Australian Imperial Force] promoted Major General
14 (b) 8 September 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, AUSTRALIA ... continued

Sydney Diamond [Sgt. Australian Imperial Force] promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, AUSTRIA

Julius Bauer [Col.] promoted Brigadier-General
14 (b) 5 May 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

C.R. Myers [Lt. British Columbia Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
14 (b) 3 May 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, BRITISH WEST INDIES

A. de S. Jacobs [2/Lt. British West Indies Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

A.H. Spyer [2/Lt. British West Indies Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 25 August 1916

F.K. Isaacs [Lt. British West Indies Regt.] promoted Captain
6 (b) 24 May 1918

K.C. Levy [Cadet] appointed 2/Lieutenant British West Indies Regiment
10 (a) 5 July 1918

L.L. Melhado [2/Lt. British West Indies Regt.] promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 23 November 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, CANADA

A. Samuel [Lt. Central Ontario Regt.] promoted Acting Captain
10 (b) 2 November 1917

Arthur L. Levy [Sgt. Canadian Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 7 July 1916

Charles Moss [Capt. Canadian Expeditionary Force] promoted Major
8 (b) 12 May 1916

E. Ansell [Lt. Western Ontario Regt. Canadian Force] appointed Acting Captain
24 (b) 22 November 1918

E.J. Kaufmann [Lt. Manitoba Regt.] appointed Acting Captain
11 (b) 15 February 1918

E.V. Benjamin [Capt. Saskatchewan Regt.] appointed D.A.A. and Q.M.G. and to be Acting Major while so employed
18 (b) 29 November 1918

F.M. Raphael [Lt. Brit. Columbia Regt.] promoted Acting Captain
13 (a) 15 March 1918

H.F. Hertzberg [Lt.Col. Canadian Engineers] promoted Engineer Brigade Commander and Colonel
14 (b) 27 September 1918

H.L. Warshawsky [Lt. Canadian A.M.C.] promoted Captain
14 (a) 1 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, CANADA ... continued

J. Myers [Sgt. Canadian Expeditionary Force] promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 9 June 1916

J.A. Shafer [Sgt. Canadian Pioneer Btns.] promoted Lieutenant
19 (a) 27 April 1917

J.E.A. de Rothschild appointed Lieutenant Canadian Cavalry
18 (b) 25 May 1917

J.E.A. de Rothschild [Lt. Canadian Dragoons] appointed Captain Royal Fusiliers
14 (a) 1 March 1918

L.C. Tobias [Gnr. Canadian Expeditionary Force] promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918

L.H. Nathan [Lt. Canadian Infantry] promoted Captain
12 (b) 19 October 1917

Louis Wender [2/Lt.], rapid promotion of Rumanian Jew in Canadian Army wounded and gassed in action
20 (a) 8 October 1915

M. Krolik appointed Captain Canadian Army Medical Corps
25 (a) 14 September 1917

M.R. Levey [Lt. Canadian Machine Gun Corps] appointed Acting Captain
8 (a) 7 June 1918

M.R. Levey [Lt. Canadian Machine Gun Corps] promoted Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918

R.G. Michaelson [Lt. Canadian Expeditionary Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant and Honorary Lieutenant Royal Air Force
26 (b) 6 September 1918

Sidney Jennings [Lt. Canadian Expeditionary Force] promoted Captain
8 (b) 11 February 1916

Wilfred H. Marsden [Sgt. Canadian Medical Staff] Canadian resident of English parents promoted Staff-Sergeant
17 (b) 21 July 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, EGYPT

J. Afriat appointed 2/Lieutenant Egyptian L.C.
11 (b) 15 September 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, FRANCE

A. Mayer [Col. French Colonial Infantry] promoted Brigadier-General
13 (a) 12 October 1917

Albert Lubetzki [Maj.] appointed Chief Medical Officer 12th Regiment of Hussars of French Army
10 (b) 29 December 1916

Carvallo [Lt.Col.] appointed Commandant of a Division of Artillery
17 (a) 5 February 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, FRANCE ... continued

Chief Rabbi Haguenauer of Besancon appointed Almoner to French 7th Army Corps
14 (a) 4 September 1914

D.F. Foa [Lt. Northern Regt. France] promoted Captain
18 (b) 25 May 1917

Gedeon Geismar [Col. French Artillery] promoted Brigadier General
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Jules Heymann [Gen.] promoted General of Division
27 (a) 26 March 1915

L. Levy [Col. Engineers] promoted Brigadier General
13 (a) 12 October 1917

Levy [Lt.Col.] appointed Chief of Staff of Cherbourg fortress
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Libman [Col.] promoted Brigadier General in French Army
6 (b) 8 March 1918

M. Bloch [Cmr.] promoted to Commandant in Army
11 (a) 30 July 1915

M. Dreyfus [Eng. Ordnance Dept.] promoted from ranks
11 (a) 30 July 1915

P.S. Grumbach [Col.] promoted Brigadier General
24 (a) 3 May 1918

Weiller [Cmdt.] promoted to Lt.Colonel and appointed to command 247th Regiment of the Line
15 (a) 13 August 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, INDIA

Aaron Joseph [Indian Medical Service] promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 24 March 1916

A.F. Joseph [Lt. Indian Army R.O. att. Gurkha Rifles] appointed Captain while commanding company
10 (a) 5 April 1918

B. Temple, Indian Officer, appointed Captain in South Persian Rifles, Supply Officer in Shiraz, Persia
11 (a) 12 April 1918

B.E. Dreyfus [2/Lt. Indian Army] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 15 March 1918

Benjamin David [Sen. Sub.Ass. Surgeon] leaves Karachi for duties on hospital ship
6 (b) 7 December 1917

D.P. Kirsten [2/Lt. Indian Army] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 15 March 1918

G.A. Marks appointed 2/Lieutenant as probationer to Indian Army Reserve of Officers
25 (a) 14 September 1917

G.H.A. Goldberg [Lt. Indian Army R.O. Punjaub Regt.] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
13 (a) 15 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, INDIA ... continued

Hermann H. Roskin [Lt. Yorkshire Regt., Sialkot, India (Act.Capt.)] promoted Captain
9 (b) 9 August 1918

Moses Solomon appointed Lieutenant Indian Medical Services
12 (b) 19 October 1917

Moses Solomon [Lt. Indian Military Service] leaves Karachi for military duties at Quetta
6 (b) 7 December 1917

Nathan Elijah appointed Lieutenant Indian Medical Service
6 (b) 8 March 1918

N.C. Cohen [2/Lt. Indian Army] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

S.H. Woolf [Lt. Indian Army 19th Punjabis] appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
14 (b) 28 June 1918

S.L. Nathan [Lt. Indian Army Res. of Officers] promoted Captain
14 (b) 28 June 1918

Solomon N. Ziman appointed 2/Lieutenant Indian Cavalry
12 (b) 24 November 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, ITALY

Ernesto Nathan promoted to Lieutenant
15 (a) 13 August 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, MALTA

C.A. Muscat [2/Lt. Malta Militia] appointed Captain South Staffordshire Regiment
12 (a) 18 May 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, NEW ZEALAND

Hubert Phillip Solomon [Sgt. New Zealand Expeditionary Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 8 September 1916

J. Hirschberg [Capt. New Zealand Army Service Corps] appointed Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps
13 (a) 21 September 1917

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, NYASSALAND

J.C. Abraham [Lt.] promoted Captain for service with Nyassaland Field Force
16 (b) 13 September 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, PERSIA

B. Temple, Indian Officer, appointed Captain in South Persian Rifles serving as Brigade Supply Officer in Shiraz
11 (a) 12 April 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, RUSSIA

Averbuch [Pte.] promoted by Minister for War after being decorated with St. George Medal and Cross of St. George
9 (a) 13 July 1917

Baron Abram Alfredowitch Gunzburg promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 23 February 1917

Elijah Ginzburg awarded Order of St. George and promoted Sergeant
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Goldner promoted to Lieutenant
18 (a) 22 January 1915

M. Gorni awarded Order of St. George and promoted Sergeant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

M. Helfman awarded Orders of St. George and St. Stanislav and promoted Lieutenant
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Kaplan awarded Order of St. George and promoted Sergeant
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Kaplan promoted Lieutenant
18 (a) 22 January 1915

M. Meyerovitch appointed Assistant Government Commissary in 4th Army
10 (a) 26 October 1917

M. Ratnev promoted Sub-Lieutenant
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Reichelson, aged 14, promoted Sergeant for bravery
24 (b) 8 January 1915

M. Reznik awarded Order of St. George for second time and promoted Sergeant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

M. Ruttenberg appointed Assistant Commander of Petrograd Military District Forces
10 (a) 26 October 1917

M. Safian awarded Order of St. George and promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Shuler promoted Sub.Lieutenant and killed in next action
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Samuel Finkelstein, wounded boy, awarded Military Medal and promoted Corporal
14 (b) 26 February 1915

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, SOUTH AFRICA

A.C. Solomon [Lt. South African Artillery] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain
14 (b) 28 June 1918

A.C. Solomon [Lt. South African Heavy Artillery] promoted Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, SOUTH AFRICA ... continued

Alfred Abraham Davis [Pte. South African Contingent] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Engineers
14 (a) 2 February 1917

B.P. Mosenthal appointed 2/Lieutenant Cape Corps
24 (b) 22 November 1918

Government appoints Rev. Lyons Jewish Chaplain for the Defence Force with rank of Captain
18 (b) 23 April 1915

H.A. Joseph [Co.Qmr.Sgt. South African Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (a) 5 January 1917

H.J. Lissack [Sgt. South African Army Service Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 26 October 1917

H.J. Lissack [2/Lt. South African Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

I.L. Bernstine [Sgt.Maj. att. Transport and Remounts Pretoria] promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 25 May 1917

J. Figdor appointed Captain South African Medical Corps for service with East African Expeditionary Force
12 (a) 1 November 1918

J.G. Hirsch [Cape Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

L.I. Isaacs [2/Lt. South African Infantry] promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916

Lt.Col. Sam. Salomon appointed Base Commandant at Kimberley
24 (b) 8 January 1915

M. Cohen [2/Lt. South African Force] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 12 July 1918

Manfred Cohen [Sgt. South African Engineers] promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (a) 23 March 1917

M.S. Tobias [Lt. South African Horse] promoted Staff Captain
10 (a) 29 December 1916

R. Levy [Lt. South African Heavy Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918

R.H. Lazarus [L/Cpl. South African Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (a) 12 July 1918

Roland Levy [2/Lt. Artillery] promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916

S.T. Myers [2/Lt. South African Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 15 March 1918

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, SOUTH AFRICA ... continued

S.T. Myers [South African Army Service Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 26 October 1917

Sydney D.M. Salaman [Sgt. South African Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 November 1916

V.E. Kessler [Act.Qmster.Sgt. South African Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 17 November 1916

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, UNITED STATES

C.H. Lauchheimer appointed Brigadier General of United States Marine Corps
8 (a) 20 October 1916

F.I. Schechter commissioned as 2/Lieutenant in Army
12 (b) 4 January 1918

Otto Rosenbaum [Col. American Army] promoted Brigadier General
9 (b) 9 August 1918

PROPAGANDA

Anti-Semites agitate against Russian immigrants in Paris referring to them as pro-German and deserters
11 (a) 7 January 1916

Anti-Semitic newspapers in Russia accuse Jewish press of agitating against Russian occupation of the Dardanelles
9 (a) 4 December 1914

Attempts by agents to persuade American Jews to sympathise with Germany against allies
13 (b) 18 September 1914

Confusion caused by Turkish authorities in Palestine
11 (a) 26 February 1915

Document discovered in Bzenin among records abandoned by invaders refutes Polish libels on assistance given by Jews to Germans
14 (b) 4 December 1914

E. Cohn claims to Turkish authorities that Zionists spread propaganda and demands exile of active Zionists from Palestine
19 (a) 13 August 1915

Editorial on stories of Russian Jews collaborating with Germans
7 (b) 23 October 1914

J. Lyon & Co. granted injunction restraining Lipton Ltd. or employees from inferring that is composed of Germans
32 (b) 18 September 1914

Jewish residents exiled from various towns in Poland on false charges laid by Poles following return of Russians
14 (a) 4 December 1914

Kaiser promises Palestine to the Jews if Germany wins the War
8 (a-b) 18 June 1915

PROPAGANDA ... continued

Libels invented by Polish agents lead to summary execution of Jews for alleged assistance to the Germans
14 (a) 4 December 1914

Poles falsely accuse Jews of firing at Russian troops
22 (b) 30 October 1914

Polish organisations in United States conduct campaign against G. Brandes as he exposes policy of denouncing Jews as German or Russian spies
12 (b) 16 April 1915

Russian press allege that German Government forced Jews in Posen and East Prussia to settle in Poland before the war as spies
20 (a) 16 April 1915

PROPHECIES

Editorial on prophecy by Heinrich Heine on war
5 (a) 25 September 1914

R. De Cordova reviews book "Looking Ahead" by Rev. H.P. Mendes being apparent prophecy of war
12 (a-b) 16 June 1916

Rev. W. Wynn claims that the Bible forecasts events
8 (b) 4 October 1918

RECRUITMENT

13 relatives of H. Samuel serve in forces
21 (a) 25 December 1914

3 sons of J. Wilks enlist in Middlesbrough
14 (a) 2 October 1914

3 sons of Mrs. L. Bloom enlist in West Hartlepool
14 (a) 2 October 1914

400 Russian born Jews enlist or attest for service
9 (a) 20 October 1916

4 sons and cousin of L. Kaufman serve in forces
21 (a) 5 November 1915

5 Jewish officers enlist in 19th County of London Battalion
11 (a) 21 August 1914

8 grandsons of E. Koningswinter serve in forces
26 (a) 18 September 1914

A. Bernstein and others from Rhodesia enlist in England
16 (b) 29 October 1915

A. Jacobs despatch rider with British Expeditionary Force
26 (a) 18 September 1914

A. Lumley passes law examination and enlists with the Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps
16 (a) 27 November 1914

A. Shapiro, S. Linder and M. Lenoble found guilty of publishing statements prejudicial to recruitment in "Worker's Friend"
18 (a) 4 August 1916

RECRUITMENT ... continued

A. Stiebel enlists in Officers Training Corps
22 (b) 18 December 1914

Agitation in East End of London on statement that Russian aliens not enlisting will be deported
16 (b) 7 July 1916

Agreement reached between British and Russian Governments in accordance with terms of Military Service (Convention with Allied States) Act
15 (b) 27 July 1917
10 (a-b) 3 August 1917

Alexander Family enlists
14 (b) 24 December 1915

Annulment of circular in Russia authorising Jewish doctors to sit on recruiting commissions
11 (b) 25 December 1914

Army Council authorises L. Rosenberg to continue as Honorary Recruiting Officer for Leeds Jewish Community
23 (a) 26 January 1917

Army Council to issue instructions on enlistment of foreign allies in British Army
8 (a) 9 June 1916

Article by S. Stungo in "Edinburgh Evening Dispatch" on recruitment of Jews in Edinburgh
18 (b) 29 October 1915

Article on enlisting Russian born Jews
12 (a) - 13 (b) 6 October 1916

Article in "Manchester Courier" on enlistment of Jews in Manchester
22 (a) 15 January 1915

Attitude of Executive Council of English Zionist Federation to enlistment or deportation of foreign aliens
16 (b) 7 July 1916

B. Blaiberg offers inducements to men recruiting at Croydon Grand Theatre
14 (b) 4 September 1914

B. Grad lectures on Jewish attitude to Russia at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
38 (b) 24 November 1916

B. Josephs resigns as Financial Secretary of South Shields Hebrew Congregation on enlistment in forces
11 (b) 29 October 1915

Baron H. Gunzburg returns to Russia from France and enlists in army as private
12 (a) 2 October 1914

B.M. Welensky serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

C. de Sola, Belgium Consul in Montreal recruits Belgian reservists in Canada and sends to Belgium
27 (a) 18 September 1914

"Can Foreigners be Conscripted" by a Russian Barrister
9 (a-b) 20 October 1916

Capt. Hill permits Jewish recruits in Leeds called up during Passover to delay reporting until afterwards
10 (a) 14 April 1916

Capt. Sir H.H. Raphael recruits men for new battalion of King's Royal Rifles
11 (b) 11 June 1915

Career of Russian Capt. J. Ben-Zev Trumpeldor prior to enlisting with Jewish battalion in Egypt
16 (b) - 17 (a) 14 May 1915

Children of D.H. Davies return from United States to enlist
16 (b) 11 December 1914

Comments in the press on enlistment or deportation of foreign aliens
16 (b) - 17 (a) 7 July 1916

Correction to record of rank of H.J. Solomon in Jewish Honours List
13 (b) 25 September 1914

Cpl. Issy Smith tours provinces encouraging recruiting
16 (b) - 17 (a) 15 October 1915
9 (b) - 10 (a) 1 October 1915

Cpl. Y. Healey establishes a boxer's company in Middlesex Regiment
15 (a) 23 July 1915

D. Myer reports on number of members of Stepney Jewish Lads' Club in forces
22 (b) 30 October 1914

David Ordman [Dvr.] submits number of Jews compares favourably with Gentiles in South African Army
14 (b) 2 February 1917

Deputation from London Boroughs and Councils meet MPs on Russian born Jews and military service
12 (a) 6 April 1917

D.I. Sandelson appointed to recruit and organise Chinese Labour Corps at British Consulate in Kiao-Chau
17 (b) 19 October 1917

Discussion on at meeting of Board of Deputies
13 (a) 26 November 1915

Discussion on conscripting Russians for military service at annual Conference of Grand Order of Israel
12 (b) - 13 (a) 10 August 1917

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Discussion on deportation or naturalisation and of Russian born aliens at meeting of Liverpool branch Foreign Jews' Protection Committee

21 (a-b) 16 March 1917

Discussion on enlistment or deportation of Russian Jews at meeting of Board of Deputies

10 (a) - 11 (a) 21 July 1916

Discussion on enlistment in forces of members of Jewish Lads' Brigade at annual meeting of Jewish Lads' Brigade

20 (a) 14 May 1915

Discussion on enlistment of foreign born Jews at annual conference of Grand Order of Israel

18 (a) 11 August 1916

Discussion on enlistment of Russian born Jews at conference

15 (b) 22 September 1916

Discussion on enlistment of Russian born Jews at meeting of Leeds Trades Council

21 (a-b) 8 December 1916

Discussion in Parliament on compulsory enlistment of Russian born Jews

14 (b) - 15 (a) 13 April 1917

Discussion in Parliament on conscription of Russian Jews

15 (a) and 16 (a) - 17 (b) 28 July 1916

Discussion in Parliament on deportation or enlistment of friendly aliens

20 (a-b) 9 March 1917
18 (b) 14 July 1918
6 (b) and 16 (b) 7 July 1916
33 (a) 24 November 1916
16 (b) 20 April 1917
18 (b) 2 March 1917

Discussion in Parliament on deportation or naturalisation and enlistment of Russian born aliens

21 (a) 16 March 1917

Discussion in Parliament on enlistment of Russian born Jews

10 (b) 29 December 1916
11 (a-b) 25 August 1916
12 (b) 9 June 1916
13 (a) 11 August 1916
13 (b) 17 November 1916
13 (b) 18 August 1916
14 (b) 30 June 1916
15 (a) - 18 (a) 4 August 1916
17 (a) 1 December 1916
19 (a) 22 December 1916

Discussion in Parliament on recruitment or repatriation of political refugees

22 (b) 30 March 1917

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Discussion in Parliament on Russian born aliens and military service
16 (b) 23 March 1917

Discussion on Russian born Jews and military service held at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 27 October 1916

Discussions on establishment of Jewish Recruiting Committees
15 (a) 1 September 1916

Dr. Biram, director of Haifa School serves in army
18 (b) 18 December 1914

Dr. Pikholtz, Director of Petach Tikva Agricultural School serves in army
18 (b) 18 December 1914

E. Freeman, Rifleman in Rifle Brigade
22 (b) 8 january 1915

E. Levinson [Pte. South African Regt.] arrives in England
22 (a) 5 November 1915

E. Samuel enlists in Jewish Regiment
18 (a) 13 September 1918

E. Vayne recites at recruiting rally in the Strand
22 (a) 15 October 1915

E.A. Hardoon recruits mounted force in Shanghai to send to England
12 (b) 11 September 1914

Editorial on anti-Semitic remark made by D. Maclean as Chairman of House of Commons Tribunal to Jew appearing at Tribunal
5 (b) 9 June 1916

Editorial on anti-Semitism shown by recruiting officer in Leeds
8 (a) 13 August 1915

Editorial on attitude of D. Maclean to enlistment of Jews
7 (a-b) 23 June 1916

Editorial on Bill to be introduced in Parliament dealing with recruitment of Russian born citizens in Britain
7 (a-b) 9 March 1917

Editorial on Board of Deputies and enlistment
7 (a) 23 June 1916

Editorial on call for volunteers to enlist
5 (b) 9 February 1917

Editorial on Chief Rabbi's suggestion that Jewish ministers enlist for non-combatant service
6 (a) 10 May 1918

Editorial on compulsory enlistment
7 (a-b) 31 December 1915

Editorial on conscription of alien Jews under Man Power Act
6 (a) 26 April 1918

Editorial on conscription of Russian aliens
5 (a-b) 27 July 1917

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Editorial on discussion on enlistment of sons of foreign born parents at Board of Deputies
8 (a) 26 November 1915

Editorial on discussion in Parliament on enlistment of Russian born Jews
5 (a-b) 4 August 1916

Editorial on effects of the war on size of Jewish population
8 (a) 31 March 1916

Editorial on enlistment of aliens
5 (b) - 6 (a) 26 May 1916

Editorial on enlistment or deportation of aliens
12 (a) 23 March 1917

Editorial on enlistment or deportation of Russian aliens of military age
5 (a) 7 July 1916

Editorial on enlistment of foreign born Jews in England
7 (a) 23 June 1916

Editorial on enlistment in London Borough of Stepney
5 (a-b) 30 August 1918

Editorial on enlistment in provinces
8 (a) 17 December 1915
10 (b) 12 November 1915

Editorial on enlistment of Russian born subjects
5 (a-b) 15 September 1916
5 (a-b) 25 August 1916
7 (a-b) 22 September 1916
7 (a-b) 6 October 1916
7 (a-b) 8 September 1916
7 (b) 27 October 1916

Editorial on first list of Jews serving with the forces
9 (a-b) 18 September 1914

Editorial on Governmental delay in recruiting Russian born Jews
5 (b) 13 April 1917

Editorial on Government's agreement with Russian authorities that Russian born citizens should enlist in British Army or return to Russia
7 (a)-b) 2 March 1917

Editorial on issue of recruiting posters by Manchester authorities in Yiddish
6 (a) 18 February 1916

Editorial on Jews as recruits
5 (a) 27 November 1914

Editorial on lack of intention to deport Russian citizens of military age in this country back to Russia for military service
6 (a) 28 April 1916

Editorial on letter from L. Kletz on enlisting Russian born Jews
6 (b) 4 August 1916

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Editorial on meeting held in Manchester
8 (b) 19 February 1915
8 (b) 26 February 1915

Editorial on meeting to be held to recruit volunteers for a Jewish Battalion
7 (b) 1 January 1915

Editorial on members of Birmingham Hebrew Congregation in forces
6 (a) 7 May 1915

Editorial on members of Leeds Jewish Tailors' Union in forces
6 (a) 7 May 1915

Editorial on methods adopted by Capt. Hill as Recruiting Officer in Leeds
6 (a) 13 August 1915

Editorial on Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Bill following final stages in House of Lords
5 (b) 6 July 1917

Editorial on need for medical examinations of Russians before leaving to enlist in Russia
5 (b) 24 August 1917

Editorial on need for recruiting campaign
5 (a-b) 18 August 1916

Editorial on number of Australian Jews enlisting
7 (b) 3 December 1915

Editorial on number of Jews serving in forces
8 (a) 3 December 1915

Editorial on
7 (a-b) 14 January 1916
7 (b) 3 March 1916
7 (b) - 8 (a) 17 December 1915
7 (b) - 8 (a) 24 December 11915
8 (a) 2 July 1915
9 (a) 10 December 1915

Editorial on patriotism of members of Hutchison House Club in voluntarily enlisting
8 (a-b) 14 July 1916

Editorial on permission for foreigners from allied countries to enlist in British Army
7 (a-b) 16 June 1916

Editorial on policy to recruit Russian born Jews living in Canada, United States & Palestine but barring those living in Britain
4 (a) 26 July 1918

Editorial on prejudice shown towards Jews in army and at recruiting offices
7 (b) - 8 (a) 11 December 1914

Editorial prior to publication of regulations on enlistment of Russian born aliens
5 (a-b) 18 August 1916

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Editorial on pronouncement by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on military service and Cohanim
10 (a) 7 April 1916

Editorial on proposal for compulsory enlistment of Russian born Jews
7 (a) 14 July 1916

Editorial on recent enrolments of Jews
5 (a) 25 September 1914

Editorial on recruiting Russian born aliens for military service
7 (b) 22 December 1916

Editorial on references made in article in the "Times" on enlistment of Jews
7 (b) - 8 (a) 17 December 1915

Editorial on reluctance of some Jews to enlist and violate Sabbath and dietary laws
7 (b) 14 January 1916

Editorial on repatriation or enlistment of Russian born aliens
5 (a-b) 11 August 1916

Editorial on report by Lord Rothschild on number of Jews enlisting in forces
8 (a) 3 December 1915

Editorial on response by Jews to the call to arms
7 (a-b) 19 November 1915

Editorial on response in provinces
5 (b) 11 September 1914

Editorial on Russian born Jews in this country avoiding military service and implication that Parliament will resolve the issue
7 (b) - 8 (a) 16 February 1917

Editorial on support given by Jews
5 (a-b) 28 August 1914

Editorial on temporary refusal to accept Jewish recruits in London Borough of Hackney
5 (a-b) 9 October 1914

Editorial urging voluntary recruitment as opposed to conscription and closure of "Jewish Chronicle" Honour Roll for single men
5 (a) 18 February 1916

Editorial on War Office circular detailing establishment of Central Jewish Recruiting Committee to promote enlistment of Jews
14 (a) 24 December 1915

Editorial on War Office considering admitting citizens of allied countries in British Army
5 (b) 9 June 1916

Editorials on conscription of friendly aliens
7 (a-b) 30 June 1916

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Enlistment in Palestine and Egypt for Jewish Regiment
15 (b) - 16 (a) 27 September 1918

Enthusiasm at two meetings in Leeds in support of formation of Jewish contingent for Home Service
12 (a-b) 21 August 1914

Establishment and appointment of officers for Jewish Recruiting Committee to advise on matters affecting recruitment of Jews
18 (a) 10 December 1915

Establishment of Canadian Jewish Battalion
14 (a) 1 September 1916

Establishment of First New York Volunteers being a Jewish Regiment non sectarian in character
9 (a) 21 July 1916

Establishment of Jewish Regiment for conscription of Russian Jews
10 (a-b) 10 August 1917

Establishment of Zion Mule Transport Corps in Alexandria
11 (a) 30 April 1915

Ex-Minister J. Hockman enlists as Private in London Yeomanry stationed at Heydon
11 (a) 14 January 1916

Exchange of letters between War Office and L. Newman on anti-Semitism shown towards son at a recruiting office
13 (a-b) 4 December 1914

Five sons of M. Woolf serve in forces
21 (a) 4 June 1915

F.L. Mond included in Jewish Honour List in error as not a Jew
13 (b) 25 September 1914

Foreign Jews' Protection Committee Against Deportation to Russia and Compulsion petitions Home Secretary to settle question of friendly aliens
18 (b) 14 July 1916

Friendly aliens enlist in Leeds
15 (a) 23 June 1916

G.H. Sessel serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

G.R. Isaacs enlists in Inns of Court Territorials
14 (b) 28 August 1914

H. Constad attached to Headquarters' staff on the Continent as interpreter
19 (b) 25 December 1914

H. Goodman [Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.] in training
19 (a) 19 February 1915

H. Klemptner serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H. Levy serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

H. Lewis travels 8,000 miles to re-enlist
19 (a-b) 25 December 1914

H. Primack, first man to volunteer in Scottish Regiment for service in France after being discharged from Berkshire Regiment as under age
15 (a) 5 May 1916

H. Rubinstein serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H.D. Shalowsky serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H.D. Warburg included in Jewish Honour List in error as not a Jew
13 (b) 25 September 1914

H.G. Mindelsohn retains membership of Birmingham Jewish Board of Guardians on enlistment
28 (a) 17 March 1916

H.J. Tannenbaum, New York Jew, serves in France
28 (a) 14 September 1917

Home Office regulations for enlistment of Russian born Jews into British Army
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 September 1916

Home Secretary orders registration of friendly aliens over age of 18
16 (a) 21 July 1916

Honour Record in "Jewish Chronicle" of names of Jews serving in forces praised in article in "San Francisco Emanu-el"
15 (b) - 16 (a) 21 May 1915

I. Zangwill extols virtues of military bands to encourage recruiting
9 (b) 29 January 1915

Imminent conscription disturbs Russian born aliens in East End of London
15 (b) 27 July 1917

Interview with G. Cannan on enlistment of Russian Jews
14 (a-b) 1 December 1916

Interview with L.G. Bowman on Old Boys of Jews' Free School in various army and navy services
8 (a-b) 21 April 1916

Interview with Lord Derby on enlistment of Jews
16 (a-b) 19 November 1915

Interview with Lt. D. Myer on contribution made by Jews in the services
16 (a) - 17 (a) 8 October 1915

J. Barnstein, Dover resident, joins mounted force in South Africa
21 (b) 23 October 1914

J. Dulberg speaks on at annual meeting of Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
16 (b) 9 April 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

J. Epstein, sculptor, enlists in Regiment of Russian Jews
27 (a) 14 September 1917

J. Friedman, Chief Electrician of United States Fleet, serves in European waters
28 (a) 14 September 1917

J. Goldberg, dentist, offers his services free to 100 men who have been rejected from services due to bad teeth
16 (a) 4 September 1914

J.B. Cohen [Capt. Liverpool Regt.], recruiting officer
19 (b) 4 June 1915

Jewish men known to be with British Expeditionary Force
10 (a) 4 September 1914

Jewish Recruiting Committee organises meeting at Shoreditch Town Hall
21 (a-b) 16 April 1915

Jewish volunteers serving in Defence Force in East Africa
19 (a) 23 April 1915

Jews called up during Passover may delay enlisting until after festival
18 (b) 7 April 1916

Jews enlist in Canadian Expeditionary Force
27 (a) 18 September 1914

Jews enrol through Swinegate depot in Leeds
30 (b) 18 September 1914

Jews fight side by side with Moroccan native soldiers in French Army
30 (a) 18 September 1914

Jews join civic guard in Lodz
10 (b) 4 September 1914

Jews in Malaya enlist
24 (b) 8 January 1915

Jews recruit in Alexandria British Volunteer Corps
18 (a) 18 December 1914

Jews recruit in China
12 (a-b) 2 October 1914

Jews in Sheffield enlist as result of appeal by H.L. Brown
14 (b) 11 September 1914

Joseph Hockman, former minister and trooper, enlists as cadet
8 (b) 29 September 1916

L. Brilliant awarded cadetship to Indian Army in army entrance examination
30 (b) 9 April 1915

L. Endler, member of Chorlton-on-Medlock Hebrew Congregation Manchester enlists in Royal Army Medical Corps
17 (a) 4 December 1914

L. Greenberg resigns as Secretary of Birmingham Branch Anglo-Jewish Association on enlistment
28 (b) 18 December 1914

RECRUITMENT ... continued

L. Levinson [Pte. South African Regt.] arrives in England
22 (a) 5 November 1915

L. Rosenberg attends Leeds Jewish Institute to enrol Jewish volunteers for active service
14 (b) 11 September 1914

Legal view on enlistment of friendly aliens
15 (b) - 16 (a) 22 September 1916

Leslie Levy enlists with Royal Army Medical Corps
15 (b) 13 August 1915

Letter from "A Local Resident" contrasting patriotic duty of members of different men's clubs
22 (a) 16 April 1915

Letter from A. Wolfson on enlistment of Russian born Jews
16 (a-b) 21 July 1916

Letter from B. Grad on enlistment of Russian born Jews
21 (a) 9 March 1917

Letter from B.J. Friend on anti-Semitism shown in recruitment and possibility of raising a Jewish Battalion
6 (a-b) 16 October 1914

Letter from C.A. Toledano on enlistment of Russian born Jews
12 (b) 25 August 1916

Letter from D. Person on enlistment or deportation of Russian born Jews
14 (b) 11 August 1916

Letter from D.A. Myer on enlistment
19 (a) 12 March 1915

Letter from E. Woolf appealing for Jews to enlist
6 (b) 4 September 1914

Letter from E. Woolf on result of appeal to enlist
6 (b) 11 September 1914

Letter from "Fairplay" on suggesting free naturalisation for Russians conscripted into British Army
18 (b) 28 July 1916

Letter from F.H. Lewisohn on
14 (b) 14 August 1914

Letter from G. Elkan on enlistment
15 (a) 1 January 1915

Letter from G.S. Coster on 4 sons of Davis Family enlisting in army
15 (b) 1 January 1915

Letter from H. Dutch on anti-Semitism shown towards volunteer at recruiting office
15 (b) 1 January 1915

Letter from H. Rothenburg [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] inviting recruits
22 (a) 16 April 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Letter from H.J. Walford on enlistment of Russians posing as Belgian refugees
16 (a) 21 July 1916

Letter from J. Cowen on deportation and of friendly aliens
19 (a) 14 July 1916

Letter from J. Pou on conscription of Russian born Jews
15 (a) 1 September 1916

Letter from "Jewrist" on conscription of friendly aliens
14 (b) - 15 (a) 30 June 1916

Letter from L. Kletz on enlisting Russian born Jews
13 (b) - 14 (a) 18 August 1916
18 (b) 4 August 1916

Letter from L. Lesser on problems met by British born children of aliens attempting to enlist
21 (a) 8 November 1918

Letter from L. Spero on meeting held at Camperdown House in support of enlistment of Jews
21 8 January 1915

Letter from M. Cooper on naturalisation of Russian born Jews in British Forces
14 (b) - 15 (a) 18 August 1916

Letter from Maj. W. Schonfield urging Jews to enlist in London Regiment
29 (a) 19 March 1915

Letter from M.J. Press on enlistment of Russian born Jews as stateless persons
9 (a-b) 15 September 1916

Letter from M.J. Woddis on attitude of Jewish Members of Parliament to enlistment of Russian born Jews
14 (b) 18 August 1916

Letter from M.S. Salinger on recruiting Russian Jews in East End of London
18 (b) 16 June 1916

Letter from M.S. Salinger on recruitment of a Jewish Battalion
8 (b) 23 October 1914

Letter from M.W. Jabotinsky on establishment of a Jewish Legion to attract friendly aliens
16 (a) 21 July 1916

Letter from N. Laski on recruitment of aliens
17 (b) 3 December 1915

Letter from "No Khaki, No Soup" on refusing to feed children of unattested eligible Russians at Jewish Soup Kitchen
13 (b) 3 November 1916

Letter from N.S. Burstein on enlistment of Russian born Jews
9 (a) 15 September 1916

Letter from P.E. Lyons on enlistment
15 (a) 1 January 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Letter from Rabbi M. Abrahams explaining his position regarding letter written on behalf of Beth Din on Cohanim and
16 (b) 5 May 1916

Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches clarifying speech made on naturalisation of Russian Jews before conscription into British Army
18 (b) 28 July 1916

Letter from Rev. H. Levenberg on loyalty of Jews in Portsmouth and willingness to enlist or do national service in some form
17 (a) 20 April 1917

Letter from Rev. I. Raffalovitch on conscription of Russian born Jews
1[c] (a) 1 September 1916

Letter from Rev. M. Adler advising Jews to apply to join armed forces through offices and not through him
14 (a) 14 August 1914

Letter from Rev. M. Adler appealing for details of all Jews serving in forces
21 (b) 16 March 1917

Letter from Rev. Samuel Daiches on enlistment of Russian born Jews
11 (b) - 12 (b) 25 August 1916

Letter from Rev. Samuel Daiches following "Mentor's" comments on his views on enlistment of Russian born Jews
17 (b) 8 September 1916

Letter from Russian born Jew H.M. Fisher on authorities refusing permission to enlist
16 (a) 22 September 1916

Letter from S. Goldberg on enlistment of Russian born Jews
14 (a-b) 18 August 1916

Letter from S. Hyams comparing number of members of Berner Old Boys' Club and Jews' Free School Old Boys in khaki
16 (b) 5 May 1916

Letter from S. Paul on "Mentor's" letter on enlistment of Russian Jews
16 (a) 21 July 1916

Letter from S. Polka on loyalty of Jews in Portsmouth and willingness to enlist or do national service in some form
21 (a) 27 April 1917

Letter from S. Polka on Russian Jews dispossessing native Jews with no intention of enlisting in the services
15 (a) 13 April 1917

Letter from S. Shuter on advisability of establishment of Jewish Battalions
20 (b) 8 October 1915

Letter from S.B. Rubenstein on recruitment of Jews in services
8 (b) 23 October 1914

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Letter from W. Jabotinsky on conscription of friendly aliens
15 (a) and 16 (b) 30 June 1916

Letter published in "Evening News" from "English Jew" on
16 (b) 28 August 1914

Lionel De Rothschild [Maj.] recruits 40 men to the British army
11 (b) 30 July 1915

L.L. Cohen speaks on enlistment of Russians in army at annual meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
9 (b) - 11 (b) 30 March 1917

Lord H.H. Kitchener acknowledges efforts of D. Meyer in recruiting men for forces
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Lord Rothschild replies to correspondent on number of Jews in forces
17 (a) 3 December 1915

Lord Swaythling addresses recruiting meeting in Leeds
26 (b) 18 June 1915

Lord Swaythling speaks on military service for Russian born Jews at meeting of Board of Federation of Synagogues
26 (a) 25 May 1917

Lt. Jabotinsky active in recruiting for a Jewish Legion in Palestine
17 (a) 12 July 1918

M. Cohen states that large number of Jews have enlisted in the 4th Battalion Royal Fusiliers
26 (a) 18 September 1914

M. Freeman addresses recruiting meeting in Trafalgar Square
15 (a) 22 October 1915

M. Friend serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

M. Misu advises only certain categories of Jews may join Rumanian army, the remainder should enlist in allied armies
20 (b) 27 October 1916

M. Simon leaves Commercial Street Talmud Torah School to join the army
24 (b) 30 June 1916

Mandleberg & Co. in Manchester offer inducements to employees to join forces
14 (b) 11 September 1914

Maurice Levy enlists with Royal Army Medical Corps
15 (b) 13 August 1915

Meeting of Board of Deputies endorses Government proposals to enlist friendly aliens in British Army
5 (a) 21 July 1916

Meeting held at Camperdown House in support of enlistment of Jews
20 (a) - 21 (a) 8 January 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Meeting held by Foreign Jews' Protection Society to protest at anticipated action by Government to deport or conscript Russian born in Army
22 (a-b) 30 March 1917

Meeting held in Cheetham Manchester
22 (B) - 23 (a) 26 February 1915

Meeting held in Leeds to enlist men in Leeds Athletes' Volunteer Training Force
22 (a) 4 June 1915

Meeting held in Leeds to protest against violation of right of asylum of Jewish refugees
24 (a) 27 October 1916

Members of 1st East London Troop of Boy Scouts enlist in services
13 (b) 11 September 1914

Members of Birmingham Jewish community persuade young members to join City Battalion
14 (a) 11 September 1914

Members of Committee established to encourage recruitment
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Members of Coplans family serve in forces
19 (b) 15 january 1915

Members of Glasgow Branch of Amalgamated Tailors Union volunteer for active service
14 (a) 11 September 1914

Members of Great Synagogue Manchester in forces
11 (b) 9 April 1915

Members of Henochsberg Family enlist in South Africa
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Members of Jewish Lads' Brigade and boys clubs enlist
27 (a) 18 September 1914

Members of Old Victorian Club enlist in services
13 (b) 11 September 1914

Members of Victoria Club enlist in Civil Service Rifles
22 (a) 17 September 1915

Men from Whitechapel enlist in meeting at Camperdown House
11 (a) 11 September 1914

Men train free in driving and mechanics at schools of Leicester and Deakin providing that they enlist on completion
30 (a) 20 November 1914

"Mentor" comments on enlistment of Russian born Jews
9 (a) - 10 (a) 14 July 1916
7 (a) - 8 (a) 18 August 1916
7 (a) - 8 (a) 1 September 1916

"Mentor" comments on the duty of Jewish civilians
7 (a-b) 7 August 1914

"Mentor" comments on Jewish response to call to arms
9 (a-b) 23 June 1916

RECRUITMENT ... continued

"Mentor" comments on
9 (a) - 10 (a) 26 November 1915
"Mentor" comments on policy to recruit Russian born Jews living in Canada, United States & Palestine but barring those living in Britain
7 (a-b) 19 July 1918
"Mentor's" open letter to H. Samuel on enlistment of Russian Jews residing in Great Britain
7 (a) - 8 (a) 21 July 1916
7 (a) - 8 (a) 28 July 1916
9 (a) - 10 (a) 14 July 1916
Michael Cowen enlisted at 14
20 (b) 18 June 1915
Mick Cohen [Sgt. Royal Fusiliers] nicknamed the "King's Recruiter" for success in persuading 2,600 men to enlist
16 (a) 29 October 1915
M.J.G. Michelevitch, business manager of Kieff Bureau of ITO enlists in Army
30 (a) 18 September 1914
Mobilisation of Turkish soldiers in Jerusalem not necessary
16 (a) 11 September 1914
Morris Limburg, Rifleman in Rifle Brigade
22 (b) 8 January 1915
Mr. Bogdin, Assistant librarian at Whitechapel Library, enlists in London Fusiliers
25 (b) 23 April 1915
N. Cohen reports on steps taken to enlist Russian aliens at special meeting of Leeds Jewish Representative Council
16 (b) 31 August 1917
N. Endler resigns as Clerk and Collector to Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians on enlistment
20 (a) 10 March 1916
P. Blackman [Pnr. Royal Engineers] claims Jewish soldiers agree with views in "Jewish Chronicle" on enlistment of Russian Jews in England
14 (b) 22 September 1916
Palestine Jews called up
10 (b) 15 December 1916
Palestinian Jew M. Franck in French Army arrives in Salonika
14 (b) 2 February 1917
Parliament passes Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Bill concerning military service for friendly aliens
13 (a-b) 22 June 1917
Patriotism of Canadian Jews attending Valcartier Camp
20 (b) 23 October 1914
Phil Kossick enlists in South Africa
14 (a) 22 October 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Presentation made to N.N. Levene on behalf of Blackpool Hebrew Congregation prior to enlistment
14 (b) 29 January 1915

Presentation made to S. Kremer on behalf of Cardiff Jewish Boy Scouts on enlistment
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Presentation made to Sgt. Michael Cohen by colleagues on recruiting duties
27 (a) 28 January 1916

Presentations made to B.H. Levy and S. Israel on behalf of North East London Troop of Boy Scouts on enlistment
22 (a) 31 March 1916

Protest meeting held in Leeds against ruling by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on military service for Cohanim
15 (a-b) 31 March 1916

Publication of correspondence in "Manchester Guardian" on eligibility of children of naturalised Jews to enlist
21 (a) 17 December 1915

Publication in "Daily Chronicle" of "Jews and the British Army" by L. De Rothschild
13 (a-b) 15 September 1916

Publication in "Jews' Free School Magazine" of list of 240 former pupils in various branches of services
22 (a) 30 October 1914

Publication in "Standard" of letter from Rev. M. Adler on response by Jews to call of duty
13 (a-b) 11 September 1914

Publication of statement on views of Jewish students at Manchester University on conscription or deportation of Russian Jews
17 (b) - 18 (b) 28 July 1916

Questions in Parliament on enlistment of Russian born Jews in England
15 (b) - 16 (a) 21 July 1916
20 (b) 27 October 1916

Questions in Parliament on Jews recruited for Jewish units being utilised in Palestine area
14 (b) 22 March 1918

Questions in Parliament concerning enlistment of M. Seidman
17 (a) 16 November 1917

R. Strump passes Royal Military College examination
22 (a) 19 January 1917

R. Tribich delivers addresses throughout district of Portsmouth on behalf of Citizen's Recruiting Committee
31 (a) 18 September 1914

Rabbi I. Schwartz serves with French Army in trenches
21 (a) 25 December 1914

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Rabbi Salis Daiches addresses meeting in Sunderland
18 (b) 23 July 1915
Rabbi Salis Daiches appeals for Jews to enlist in sermon at Sunderland Synagogue
14 (b) 11 September 1914
Rabbi Salis Daiches responsible for delay in Jewish recruits reporting for duty during Passover in Sunderland
6 (b) 21 April 1916
Rallies held at Clapham Majestic
20 (b) 16 April 1915
Reason for temporary refusal of Jewish recruits at Hackney Recruiting Office
17 (b) 9 October 1914
Recent enrolments
10 (a) - 13 (b) 25 September 1914
10 (b) and 11 (a) - 13 (a) 2 April 1915
10 (b) - 13 (a) 2 April 1915
11 (a) 28 August 1914
12 (a) - 13 (a) and 14 (b) 21 May 1915
12 (a) - 15 (b) 16 October 1914
12 (b) - 14 (a) 23 July 1915
13 (a) - 15 (b) 9 October 1914
14 (a) - 15 (a) and 17 (a) - 18 (a) 10 March 1916
14 (a) - 15 (a) 3 March 1915
14 (b) - 16 (a) 3 September 1915
16 (a) - 17 (a) and 21 (a) 17 September 1915
16 (a) - 19 (a) 25 December 1914
16 (b) - 17 (b) and 18 (b) 29 January 1915
16 (b) - 17 (b) 19 February 1915
17 (a) and 19 (b) - 21 (b) 4 February 1916
17 (a) - 18 (a) 18 June 1915
17 (a) - 19 (a) 15 January 1915
17 (a) - 20 (a) 24 December 1915
17 (b) - 18 (b) 19 November 1915
18 (a) - 19 (b) 23 October 1914
19 (a) - 25 (b) 18 September 1914
Reception held for Samuel Samuel in Leeds prior to joining Royal Army Medical Corps as Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 June 1916
Regulations regarding military service for Russians in Great Britain
15 (a) 24 August 1917
Relatives of Dvr. W.L. Marienthal serve with forces on different fronts
16 (b) - 17 (a) 26 May 1916
Report that Capt. Hill insults Jews in Leeds
14 (b) 13 August 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Reports of in London
11 (a) 28 August 1914

Representatives of Hayes Industrial School serve in various branches of services
13 (b) 11 September 1914

Reprint of article "Friendly Aliens and Military Service" from "Daily Chronicle"
14 (a) 11 August 1916

Resolution passed at meeting of Cardiff Trades and Labour Council against deportation of Russian refugees who fail to enlist in Army
9 (a) 15 September 1916

Resolution passed at meeting of Liverpool Jewish Benefit and Young Men's Societies to stimulate enlistment
14 (b) 11 September 1914

Response by Jews to recruiting to Australian Expeditionary Forces
21 (a) 23 October 1914

Response in East End of London to enlistment
21 (a) 9 October 1914

Response of Canadian Jews to enlistment
20 (a) 25 December 1914

Rev. A. Plaskow relates patriotism of Bdr. A. Beitsch in re-enlisting after being discharged blind in one eye
13 (a) 4 February 1916

Rev. G. Rosenthal has three sons in army
15 (b) 28 May 1915

Rev. H.M. Bendas responsible for concession by recruiting authorities in Hull to allow Jewish recruits to delay reporting until after Passover
10 (a) 14 April 1916

Rev. J. Hockman enlists as Trooper in London Yeomanry Corps
8 (b) 17 December 1915

Rev. J. Phillips speaks on recruiting after sermon at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
24 (a) 16 April 1915

Rev. L. Phillips delivers recruiting speech at Pretoria Grand Theatre for reinforcements in German East Africa Campaign
27 (a) 28 January 1916

Rev. L. Phillips elected member of General Executive of Pretoria Recruiting Committee for expedition to German East Africa
10 (b) 14 January 1916

Rev. S. Lipson preaches on Jewish recruitment at Hammersmith Synagogue on seventh day of Passover
11 (b) 9 April 1915

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Royal Assent given to Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Act
15 (a) 13 July 1917

Rules governing Russian Jews for military service
16 (b) 17 August 1917

Russian born D. Cohen guilty of avoiding recruitment
18 (b) 2 March 1917

Russian Consul-General orders Russians in Britain to return to Russia for military service or serve in British Army
13 (a-b) 10 August 1917

Russian Minister orders all Russian subjects living in Egypt to serve in British Army
16 (a) 13 October 1916

Russian and Rumanian Jews volunteer in Paris
14 (a) 4 September 1914

Russian-Jewish Committee opens office in Whitechapel and appeals to Russian born Jews to volunteer their services in any capacity
9 (a) 20 October 1916

S. Sacher returns to Russia from United Kingdom to enlist
14 (b) 4 December 1914

Samuel Broady, underage, changes name to Jack Hamilton and enlists as private in Middlesex Regiment
22 (a) 4 June 1915

Scoutmaster M. Levy enlists
24 (a) 3 March 1916

Second conference held on Russian born Jews and military service
14 (a) 29 September 1916

Second reading of Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Bill in Parliament
11 (b) - 12 (b) 15 June 1917

Second and third readings of Military Service (Convention with Allied States) Bill through House of Lords
13 (a) and 14 (b) 6 July 1917

Sir A. Geddes states in Parliament that Russian subjects enlisting will not be put into combatant service
5 (b) 12 April 1918

Sir C. Henry speaks on enlistment of Russian born Jews at annual meeting of Jewish Soup Kitchen
25 (a) 27 October 1916

Sir H.H. Raphael enlists in Sportman's Battalion and attends House of Commons in uniform
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Sons of the late Hyman Davies serve in forces
11 (a) 9 April 1915

Sons of Ministers enlist in forces
16 (b) 11 December 1914
21 (a) 25 December 1914

RECRUITMENT ... continued

Sons of Woolfe Goodman enlist in Leeds
17 (a) 3 December 1915

Stanley Gabrielson [Pte. South African Regt.] arrives in England
22 (a) 5 November 1915

Students from Jews' College enlist in army
15 (b) 21 January 1916

Success in recruitment of Jews in Salford
18 (a) 10 December 1915

Third reading of Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Bill in Parliament
18 (b) 29 June 1917

Turkish Government calls up non Mohammedans
15 (a) 2 October 1914

United States resident H. Grows travels to Glasgow to enlist
8 (b) 31 December 1915

W. Davis accompanies volunteers from Argentine arriving in London
15 (b) 25 September 1914

W. Jabotinsky enlists in London Regiment
14 (b) 16 February 1917

W. Joel enlists with Natal Light Horse
27 (a) 18 September 1914

W. Klemptner serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

W. Price returns from Singapore to enlist with the East Kent Regiment
24 (b) 8 January 1915

War Office circular details establishment of Central Jewish Recruiting Committee to promote enlistment of Jews
14 (a) 24 December 1915

War Office decides that Russians may volunteer for combatant units transferring from Labour Battalions to Judeans
12 (a) 2 August 1918

Young Healey [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.] establishes a boxers' company
16 (a) 6 August 1915

RECRUITMENT, AUSTRALIA

W.L. Marienthal [Dvr. Army Service Corps], Australian, rejected on medical grounds enlists in England
16 (b) 26 May 1916

RECRUITMENT, CANADA

Jewish officers in the Winnipeg Light Infantry
14 (a) 1 January 1915

RECRUITMENT, CANADA ... continued

Ralph Groner enlists
20 (b) 4 June 1915

William Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. Canadian Lancers] rejoins regiment
20 (b) 4 June 1915

RECRUITMENT, GREECE

Jews exempt from military service
11 (b) - 12 (a) 25 February 1916

Jews respond to call to arms in Salonika
10 (a-b) 15 December 1916

Joseph Nahama enlists in Army, decorated by Government, and recommended for admission to Officer's Training Corps
14 (a) 20 September 1918

RECRUITMENT, RHODESIA

R. Samuels serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

S. Roberts serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

RECRUITMENT, RUMANIA

M. Misu advises only certain categories of Jews may join Rumanian army, the remainder should enlist in allied armies
20 (b) 27 October 1916

RECRUITMENT, RUSSIA

5,000 Jewish Russian volunteers reach Khabarovsk on way to Canada to enlist in British Army
17 (b) 11 October 1918

Chaya Salkind discharged from army for being a Jewess
16 (b) 21 May 1915

Dr. Churgin permitted to return and enlist as a military doctor
16 (b) 14 May 1915

J. Levin, 12 year old orphan, attempts to join regiment
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Jewish students protest at decision by Ministry not to recruit Jews as they are not eligible to be officers
11 (a) 14 January 1916

M. Sharfinowitch and M. Gelfenstein attempt to enlist
24 (b) 8 January 1915

RECRUITMENT, SOUTH AFRICA

C. Sand [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps], brief military career of South African citizen in Egypt
17 (a) 5 January 1917

RECRUITMENT, UNITED STATES
A.A. Michalson, Professor at Chicago University, commissioned as Lt.Commander in United States Navy
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Alien Jews in New York enlist in Jewish Regiment
13 (a) 8 March 1918
American Jews have only 90 days to enlist in the Jewish Regiment
10 (a) 26 July 1918
Jewish graduates at California University enlist in Quartermaster's department and as reservists in army
8 (b) 15 June 1917
Rabbi L. Voorsanger enlists as private with Ambulance Section of American Expeditionary Force
14 (b) 13 July 1917

REFUGEES
200,000 people homeless in province of Lublin as result of recent battles
16 (a) 27 November 1914
Air raids force many residents in East End of London to leave for towns in other areas
12 (a) 20 July 1917
Deprivations of refugees close to war zone in Russia
20 (a) 8 October 1915
Difficulties of Jews stranded in enemy territory
13 (a) 4 September 1914
Discussion on Palestinian in Egypt at annual conference of English Zionist Federation
23 (b) 29 January 1915
Discussion on Russian at meeting held in support of Fund for the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
16 (a-b) and 18 (a) 5 November 1915
Editorial on air raids forcing many residents in East End of London to leave for towns in other areas
6 (a-b) 20 July 1917
Editorial on assistance by Palestinian in building and manufacturing in Egypt
6 (a) 25 August 1916
Editorial on Board of Guardians, relief of foreign Jews and distress in East End of London caused by the war
5 (b) 4 September 1914
Effect of Polish libels against Jews increases number of refugees
13 (a) 5 March 1915
F. Tuohy details journey from front to Warsaw and plight of Jewish refugees forced to move 50 miles from front
14 (b) 26 February 1915
Jewish refugees from Galicia arrive in Vienna
17 (b) 9 October 1914

REFUGEES ... continued

Jewish refugees from Palestine and Syria leave Crete for Corsica
11 (b) 24 December 1915

Jewish refugees permitted to live in certain areas of Russia only
8 (b) 7 July 1916

Letter from B. Grad on attitude of Russian Government to right of residence of Jewish refugees
10 (a-b) 10 September 1915

Letter from Rev. H. Jerevitch appealing for situation for Jewess refugee in Cardiff
33 (a) 18 September 1914

Letter from Rev. M. Adler on appeal made on behalf of Jewish refugees
33 (a) 18 September 1914

M. Mahler expelled with English colony in Stuttgart and transported to Switzerland
14 (a) 4 September 1914

M. Navon organises life of Palestinian refugees at Ajaccio in Corsica
8 (b) 18 February 1916

M. Nordeau refugee in camp in Bordeaux
16 (a) 25 September 1914

"Mentor" publishes letter from Belgian Jewess on life as a refugee
9 (a-b) 5 February 1915

Problems for refugees in Vienna
11 (b) 5 March 1915

Refugees from Palestine and Syria arrive in Crete
17 (b) 3 December 1915

Refugees riot in Alexandria after failing to persuade J. de Picciotto to supply more matzos after selling first supply
8 (b) 26 May 1916

Reports of Turkish persecution in Palestine and Syria from refugees arriving in Cairo aboard United States warship
10 (a) 5 February 1915

Russian refugees from Palestine detained on Russo-Rumanian border without passports
11 (b) 5 March 1915

Wilna and Minsk crowded with refugees
21 (a) 23 October 1914

Women's Proclamation Committee of United States Central Jewish Relief Committee endeavours to raise sum for benefit of Jewish sufferers in war zone
15 (a) 26 May 1916

REFUGEES, CARE OF

14 Belgium Jewish refugees being cared for at Kilburn Talmud Torah
12 (b) 2 October 1914

A. Bergtheil gives Purim treat to Belgian refugees
13 (b) 5 March 1915

A. Frais offers housing facilities to Leeds Jewish Belgian Refugee Committee
25 (a) 30 October 1914

A. Lucas appeals through Jewish press in United States for clothing for Jewish refugees in London
17 (a) 9 October 1914

Accommodation and clothing problems for Jewish refugees in Russia
21 (b) 17 December 1915

Adaptation of North London Jewish Club to assist young male refugees
15 (b) 15 January 1915

Advocate Sliosberg states requirements of Jewish refugees in Russia
19 (a) 10 December 1915

All nationalities in Ekaterinslav establish joint Committee to provide for all refugees
25 (b) 28 January 1916

Appeal issued by Committee formed in London to aid stranded Russian emigrants
14 (b) 4 September 1914

Assistance given by Serbian Relief Fund for refugees from Monastir who escaped and are living under appalling conditions in Salonika
8 (b) 7 June 1918

Assistance given to refugees at Jews' Temporary Shelter
11 (a) 11 September 1914

B. Davis [Tpr. Australian Light Horse] relates scenes of refugees fleeing from Beersheba
12 (a) 22 February 1918

Bayswater Synagogue Refugee Fund Committee settles 41 persons in various parts of London
17 (a) 11 December 1914

Belgian refugee children entertained at Berner Street Old Girls' Guild
28 (b) 29 January 1915

Belgium refugees welcomed to London Borough of Cricklewood
6 (b) and 14 (b) 25 September 1914

Blackpool Hebrew Congregation care for family of 6 in suitable furnished house
15 (b) 27 November 1914

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

C.G. Montefiore receives letter praising work of Comite d'Assistance aux Refugies de la Palestine in Alexandria
14 (b) 10 November 1916

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz appeals to provincial Jewish communities to assist in accommodating Jewish refugees
21 (a) 30 October 1914

Chotin inhabitants care for Jewish refugees from towns in Bukowina
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Christian Society in aid of Jewish refugees executive officers render assistance to Jews in Russia
12 (a) 4 February 1916

Collection made by Canterbury (New Zealand) Jewish Congregation to assist Belgian Jewish refugees in London
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Committee of Brixton Synagogue Refugees Fund undertakes care of 6 more persons
21 (b) 25 December 1914

Committee of South Shields Belgian Relief Fund donates £50 to fund for Jewish refugees
21 (b) 20 November 1914

Concert given in aid of French and Belgian refugees at the Convent in Liverpool by Le Roy Entertainers
24 (a) 4 June 1915

Concert given at Lyceum Theatre Shanghai in aid of Jewish refugees in Russia and Russian Red Cross Fund
11 (a) 24 December 1915

Concert given at War Refugees' Camp in Earls' Court
21 (a) 21 May 1915
29 (a) 4 February 1916
29 (b) 26 November 1915

Concert given for Belgian refugees at Mile End Empire on behalf of Jews' Temporary Shelter
22 (a) 22 October 1915

Concert given for refugees at Manchester Hotel by Grand Joint Committee of Gresham College
13 (b) 5 March 1915

Concert held at Coronet Theatre in aid of distressed Polish Jews
21 (b) 16 April 1915

Conference of All Russian Union of Towns to petition Government to allow refugees to reside anywhere until the end of the War
18 (a) 19 March 1915

Consecration of North London Synagogue Hostel
15 (a) 27 November 1914

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

Decision made at general meeting of Wolverhampton Hebrew Congregation to support Central Jewish Refugees Fund
21 (b) 20 November 1914

Decision made by Upton Park Hebrew Congregation to cooperate with East and West Ham Jewish Relief Committee in maintaining hostels
17 (a) 11 December 1914

Denial of rumour that disease is rife at Poland Street Refuge Home
12 (b) - 13 (a) 23 October 1914

Difficulties in accommodating Jewish refugees from Palestine in Alexandria
10 (a) 19 February 1915

Difficulties in caring for refugees from Palestine and Syria in Egypt
11 (a) 26 February 1915

Discord between Sephardi and Ashkenazi Palestinians in refugee camps in Alexandria
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Discussion on at general meeting of Jews' Temporary Shelter
25 (a) 11 December 1914

Discussion on care of Palestinian refugees in Cyprus at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
10 (a) 19 May 1916

Discussion on influx of refugees at special meeting of Committee of Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (a) 4 September 1914

Discussion on maintenance of 4 Belgian Jewish refugees at special general meeting of Derby Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 20 November 1914

Dutch Federation of Jewish Territorial Organisation assists with relief of war refugees in Holland
30 (a) 18 September 1914

Editorial on appeal by L. De Rothschild for gifts of furniture for benefit of Belgian refugees
7 (a) 20 August 1915

Editorial appealing for support for Jews in Palestine
7 (a) 29 January 1915

Editorial on assistance needed by Jews in Poland
7 (b) - 8 (a) 1 January 1915

Editorial on funds needed to care for refugees in Russia and Poland
5 (a) 1 October 1915

Editorial on letter from L. De Rothschild appealing for contributions towards care of Belgium Jewish refugees
5 (a) 16 October 1914

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

Editorial on need to support the Shilling Fund on behalf of Belgian Jewish Refugees
7 (a) 30 October 1914

Editorial on needs of Jewish refugees from Belgium
7 (a) 23 October 1914

Editorial on scheme by Dr. Magnes for Jews in United States to lend 6 million pounds to distressed Jews in the War zones
10 (b) 24 November 1916

Editorial on task of sheltering influx of refugees at Jews Temporary Shelter
5 (a-b) 11 September 1914

Editorial on worse conditions for Jews in Russia
7 (b) - 8 (a) 14 January 1916

Election of Committee at meeting of Swansea Jewish Community to assist Jewish Belgian Refugees and discussion on opening hostel
16 (a) 27 November 1914

Entertainment given at Bechstein Hall in aid of Belgian refugees in London
21 (b) 25 December 1914

Establishment of annexe to Jews' Temporary Shelter in Westminster Union Workhouse to accommodate overflow of refugees
12 (a) 2 October 1914

Establishment of baby clinic at Lindrick House for the well-being of Belgian Jewish refugee mothers and babies
19 () 26 January 1917

Establishment of Borough Synagogue Hostel for refugees
15 (a) 4 December 1914

Establishment and election of officers for Leeds Jewish Belgian Refugee Committee
23 (a) 30 October 1914

Establishment of Hammersmith Synagogue Relief Fund
17 (a) 11 December 1914

Establishment in Kieff of 2nd shelter house for provision of Kosher food for Jews from Galicia
10 (a) 8 September 1916

Establishment of a maternity home for Belgian refugees in Hampstead
31 (a) 1 January 1915

Establishment of North London Synagogue Hostel for Belgian Refugees
15 (a) 4 December 1914

Extract from report of local Government Board on the special work arising out of the War on reception of Belgian Jewish refugees
22 (b) 15 January 1915

Fine Family offer cottage in Rhymney for use of Belgian refugees
19 (b) 5 February 1915

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

Formation of Committee in North London to give relief to Belgian Jewish families
9 (b) 30 October 1914

Formation and election of officers for Birmingham Jewish Refugee Committee
23 (a) 30 October 1914

Gifts of food, clothing etc. made to refugees at Manchester Hotel War Refugees Home
6 (b) 12 February 1915

Grand Duchess Tatiana Fund managers render assistance to Jews in Russia
12 (a) 4 February 1916

H. Landau reports on German attitude to at annual meeting of Jews' Temporary Shelter
10 (a) 19 October 1917

H. Landau reports on work on behalf of Jewish refugees at special meeting of Jews' Temporary Shelter
15 (b) 26 February 1915

H. Solomon [Maj.] relates reason for refugees leaving Monastir for Salonika and intermediate towns and appeals for medical assistance
17 (a-b) 20 July 1917

H.S. Duparc arranges concert at War Refugees' Camp Earl's Court
20 (b) 1 October 1915

I. Zangwill appeals for support of Delphic Dramatic Society with their performances held in aid of Belgian Jewish Refugee Fund
18 (a) 12 March 1915

Interview with D. Levontin on assistance given by Government for Palestine refugees in Egypt
14 (a) 14 April 1916

Interview with E. Adler on conditions for Jewish refugees in Russia
16 (a-b) 17 March 1916

L. Freeman offers free use of house "Allendale" in North London to accommodate Belgian Jewish families
9 (b) 30 October 1914

L. Goodman offers free use of 2 houses in Leeds to accommodate Belgian refugees
25 (b) 23 October 1914

Lady McMahon inspects all aspects of Wardian Encampment, Jewish Refugee Camp, at Alexandria
8 (a) 25 August 1916

Letter from A. Mundy appealing for Surgical Aid Society Letters for refugees at Jews' Temporary Shelter
20 (b) 22 January 1915

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

Letter from Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz appealing on behalf of Russian War Relief Fund established to support Russian in London
6 (a) 16 October 1914

Letter from F.M. Guedalla appealing for support of War Refugees Fund to aid Belgium and French refugees
6 (a) 11 September 1914

Letter from H. Landau acknowledging receipt of clothing and appealing for more for refugees
22 (b) 4 June 1915

Letter from H. Landau appealing for clothing for refugees at Poland Street Refuge
14 (b) 10 November 1916

Letter from H.R. Halter and L. Davis advertising concert to be given at Liverpool Girls' Charity Club in aid of refugees
17 (b) 4 December 1914

Letter from J. Prag on assistance given to Belgian refugees by Brondesbury Refugee's Committee
12 (b) - 13 (a) 4 February 1916

Letter from L. De Rothschild appealing for furniture for Belgian refugees
8 (a) 20 August 1915

Letter from L. De Rothschild et al appealing on behalf of Jewish refugees from Belgium
6 (a) 16 October 1914

Letter from M. Green appealing for toys for children of refugees at Poland Street and Leman Street Shelters
18 (b) 30 October 1914

Letter from Mrs. B. Hirson et al appealing for support for sale of work in Dublin devoted to relief of Belgian refugees
28 (b) 11 December 1914

Letter from Mrs. E. Samuel appealing for prams for mothers of babies
22 (b) 4 June 1915

Letter from Mrs. E.P. Davis acknowledging response to appeal for clothes for refugees at Jews' Temporary Shelter
30 (a) 18 September 1914

Letter from Mrs. E.P. Davis appealing for clothing for Belgian and French refugees
6 (a) 11 September 1914

Letter from Mrs. N.L. Cohen on roles of Union of Jewish Women and Allocation and Hospitality Committee of Jewish War Refugees
23 (a) 15 January 1915

Letter from N. Laski appealing for blankets for refugee families in Egypt
15 (b) 17 December 1915

Letter from "No Khaki, No Soup" on refusing to feed children of unattested eligible Russians at Jewish Soup Kitchen
13 (b) 3 November 1916

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

Letter from Rabbi Strauss enquiring what Trustees of Jewish Colonisation Organisation are going to do for the Jewish refugees
12 (a) 30 October 1914

Letter from Rev. J. Hockman on support given by New West End Synagogue War Refugee Relief Committee for refugee families
23 (a) 15 January 1915

Letter from Rev. J.F. Stern on medical treatment for refugees
20 (b) 14 May 1915

Letter from V.F. Naggiar on in Alexandria by Egyptian Government
20 (a) 25 February 1916

London Lodge of Independent Order of Bnai Brith establishes hostel for refugees due to overcrowding at Jews' Temporary Shelter
6 (b) 25 September 1914

M. Blow donates fruit from Spitalfields Market for refugees at Jews' Temporary Shelter
30 (a) 18 September 1914

M. Filosofov issues appeal for establishment of committees throughout Russia to assist Poles and the Jews ruined by the War
21 (b) 30 October 1914

M. Wigram places house at disposal of Sheffield Jewish Refugees' Aid Society
19 (b) 21 May 1915

Maintenance of 2 refugee families in Brixton Synagogue Hostel
17 (a) 11 December 1914

Meeting in Brighton and Hove of Jewish residents to consider provision of help for refugees
21 (a) 20 November 1914

Meeting held at Great Orthodox Synagogue Paris to raise funds for Jewish victims of war in Poland and Palestinian refugees in Egypt
20 (b) 5 February 1915

Meeting held in Bristol in support of movement to open homes for Jewish Belgian refugees
23 (a) 30 October 1914

Meeting of Leeds Belgian Relief Organisation
17 (a) 11 December 1914

Members of Australian Expeditionary Force assist destitute Russian Jews in Alexandria expelled from Palestine
9 (b) 29 January 1915

Members of Hammersmith Synagogue Ladies' Guild minister to Belgian Jewish women refugees at City of Westminster Infirmary
14 (b) 23 October 1914

Members of Poplar Associate Synagogue actively support Belgian Jewish refugees in London
21 (a) 30 October 1914

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

"Mentor" comments on care of Jewish Belgian refugees
9 (a) - 10 (a) 30 October 1914
Minsk Synagogues opened as temporary homes for refugees
21 (a) 23 October 1914
Mme. Danon cares for refugees in Palestinian refugee camps in Alexandria
10 (b) 9 April 1915
Moscow Jewish Committee informed that Christian population in province of Nijni Novgorod assists Jewish refugees
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Musical recital given to Belgian refugees in Leeds
26 (b) 18 December 1914
N.B. Walters and N. Konskier support Belgian refugee family
17 (a) 11 December 1914
Nearly all Jewish inhabitants of Belgrade find shelter in Nish and Uskub
22 (a) 30 October 1914
New Year service held at Poland Street Workhouse for refugees
6 (b) 25 September 1914
Opening of Liberal Jewish Synagogue Home for Jewish Refugees
15 (a) 27 November 1914
Plight of refugees increases in Russia
14 (a) 21 September 1917
Poplar Associate Synagogue Relief Fund supports 3 Belgian families
17 (a) 11 December 1914
Presidential address given by C.G. Montefiore at annual meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association on
16 (a) - 17 (a) and 18 (a) - 19 (a) 17 December 1915
Problems in caring for Polish and Russian refugees transported to Siberia
10 (b) - 11 (a) 7 January 1916
Purim concert given at Jews' Temporary Shelter in aid of Belgian refugees
13 (b) 5 March 1915
Rabbi D. Kohm-Zedek appeals on behalf of refugee funds in sermons at several synagogues
21 (b) 25 December 1914
Rabbi H. Cohen appeal on behalf of refugees in sermon at Stoke Newington Synagogue
14 (b) 25 September 1914
Rabbi Salis Daiches appeals to South Shields Jewish community on behalf of Jewish Belgian refugees
21 (b) 20 November 1914
Rabbi Zirelsohn obtains free rail travel for Jews returning to Russia from Palestine
10 (a) 19 February 1915

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued

Refurbishment of Manchester Hotel in London needed to open as refugee home for Belgian Jewish refugees
9 (b) 30 October 1914

Reports on settled refugees made at meeting of Executive Committee of Sheffield Refugee's Aid Society
16 (a) 27 November 1914

Rev. B. Schewzik offers to send 200 refugees every week to vapour baths in Brick Lane London
21 (a) 30 October 1914

Rumanian Government refuses to allow Jewish refugees from Bukowina to enter Rumania
11 (a) 8 January 1915

Russian Central Jewish Committee votes grants for Jewish refugees in various places in Russia
14 (b) 22 September 1916

Russian Government grants 1,000,000 roubles to Central Jewish Committee to clothe refugees
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Russian Government suspends order to expel from Petrograd Jewish refugees from Minsk
12 (a) 28 January 1916

Russian Jewish refugees expelled from Palestine cared for in Metropole Hotel in Alexandria
10 (a) 22 January 1915

Russian London Embassy grants 4 shillings for each Russian Jew receiving hospitality at Jews' Temporary Shelter
27 (a) 18 September 1914

Russian Ministerial Commission votes reduced grant for Jewish refugees
6 (a) 21 April 1916

S. Samuel appointed Honorary Physician and Surgeon to Belgian refugees in Leeds
27 (b) 11 December 1914

S.A. Goldman and F. Somers arrange concert for refugees at Earl's Court
24 (a) 25 February 1916

Scenes among the refugees at Jews' Temporary Shelter
25 (b) 18 September 1914

Settlement in London of Jewish families from Belgium and France
13 (b) 11 September 1914

Special meeting of Brighton Jewish Community pledges support for London Committee for Relief of Belgian Jewish Refugees
15 (b) - 16 (a) 27 November 1914

Stansfield Bros. allocate house for use of Belgian refugees in Crewe
15 (a) 4 December 1914

REFUGEES, CARE OF ... continued
Success of settlement of Jewish Belgian families living in North London
22 (b) - 23 (a) 19 November 1915
Synagogues in Warsaw placed at disposal of refugees
12 (a) 12 March 1915
Variety of relief given on behalf of Cardiff Jewish Distress Fund
27 (a) 23 October 1914
Visit to Alexandria Jewish Creche for infants of Jewish refugees from Palestine
8 (b) 5 May 1916
Visit to school in Alexandria for children of refugees from Palestine
10 (b) 2 June 1916
Welfare of refugees from Palestine in Alexandria
30 (a-b) 14 September 1917

REFUGEES, EMPLOYMENT OF
Letter from H.J. Walford seeking employment for Belgian refugees
15 (b) 27 August 1915

REFUGEES, EXPULSION OF
Text of speech by Deputy Freedman in Duma on the Jewish position in Russia
12 (b) and 14 (b) 24 March 1916

REFUGEES, REGISTRATION OF
M. Danon catalogues nationalities and sex of refugees in Alexandria
12 (b) 30 April 1915

REFUGEES, SETTLEMENT OF
Discussion on after the war at All Russian Zionist Conference
23 (b) 20 July 1917

REFUGEES, TRANSPORTATION OF
Accounts of conditions experienced by refugees transported by train across Russia
9 (a) - 10 (a) 15 October 1915
Jewish hostages from Galicia deported to Siberia
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Jewish refugees from Minsk and Belotzerkoff transported to interior provinces in Russia
22 (b) 12 November 1915
Refugees from Palestine taken by Mail Steam Ship "Osmania" to Cyprus from Alexandria
14 (a) 17 March 1916

REFUGEES, TRANSPORTATION OF ... continued

Transportation of Jewish refugees to Russian interior from Dvinsk
8 (a) 28 April 1916

REFUGEES, WELFARE OF

King Albert of Belgium confers Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth on British ladies who have worked for welfare of refugees
14 (a) 2 August 1918

REGISTRATION

Discussion in Parliament on Russian born Jews and military service
15 (a) and 16 (a) - 17 (b) 28 July 1916

Home Secretary orders of friendly aliens over age of 18
16 (a) 21 July 1916

REHABILITATION

B. Oppenheimer opens school in Brighton for training legless men, discharged from Army, in lapidary work
18 (b) 5 October 1917

H. Rothband publishes pamphlet instituting National Roll of Employers to place disabled military in employment
16 (a) 19 January 1917

H.L. Rothband publishes pamphlet on scheme for employment of disabled soldiers and sailors
18 (a) 14 December 1917

Letter from Rev. A.A. Green and B.N. Michelson appealing for employment for men discharged as unfit from Army
14 (b) 6 July 1917

Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on employment of men broken in health
10 (a) 3 August 1917

Maimed soldiers train as cinematograph operators
15 (b) 19 January 1917

RELIGIOUS ASPECTS OF WAR

Comment on setting up of committee by Church of England to examine how soldiers returning from war can be helped spiritually
18 (b) - 19 (a) 15 December 1916

Editorial on expected response by Chief Rabbi J. Hertz to sermon by Rev. V. Simmons on religious observation by Jewish soldiers at Front
9 (a) 5 January 1917

Editorial on religious problems which could face returning Jewish soldiers from war
3 (b) - 4 (a) 1 September 1916

RELIGIOUS ASPECTS OF WAR ... continued

Editorial on sermon by Rev V.G. Simmons on religious observation by Jewish soldiers at the Front
7 (b) - 8 (a) 15 December 1916

L. Lelyveld [Pte] relates views following reading address given by Rev. V.G. Simmons
18 (a) 23 February 1917

Letter from "Another Soldier" on
20 (b) 15 December 1916

Letter from Dayan Harris and M. Lazarus on religious implications for Jewish soldiers at Front
16 (b) - 17 (a) 22 December 1916

Letter from Edward E. Burgess on Cohanim serving in forces
14 (b) 28 April 1916

Letter from Gnr. J. Mendelowitch on religious implications for Jewish soldiers at the Front
17 (a-b) 22 December 1916

Letter from Hyman Cohen on Cohanim serving in forces
14 (b) 28 April 1916

Letter from "Philo Judaeus" on religious implications for Jewish soldiers at Front
17 (a) 22 December 1916

Letter from Rabbi B. Solomon on Cohanim serving in forces
14 (a) 28 April 1916

Letter from R.J. Solomon comparing religious support at the front and at home
4 (b) 29 March 1918

"Mentor" comments on religious implications for Jewish soldiers at the Front
7 (a-b) 29 December 1916

Rev. S. Frampton lectures on "Religious Work Among the Troops" at Conference of Military Chaplains
14 (a) 1 March 1918

Sermon preached by Rev. Vivian G. Simmons on religious observation by Jewish soldiers at the Front
14 (a-b) and 18 (a) 15 December 1916

Thoughts on how faith is affected by war by a Jewish soldier serving at the front
14 (a-b) 3 November 1916

RELIGIOUS PROVISION

A. Tayar, President of Valetta Hebrew Congregation relates arrangements made for Jewish soldiers to celebrate Passover
19 (a) 23 April 1915

Arrangements made for regular Sabbath service and social for Jewish soldiers in Colchester Garrison
14 (a) 1 January 1915

RELIGIOUS PROVISION ... continued

Death of minister and family and destruction of Luneville Synagogue by shell fired at it
21 (a) 23 October 1914

Discussion on provision of religious services for Jews interned in Isle of Man
12 (a-b) 25 December 1914

Editorial on celebration of Atonement during war
5 (a) 25 September 1914

Editorial on Rev. M. Adler accompanying Jewish troops in action
7 (b) 22 January 1915

Letter from Chief Rabbi of France A. Levy on serving members of French Rabbinate holding services during campaign
11 (a-b) 2 October 1914

Letter from H. Haines suggesting Ministers at Synagogues offer their services at various training centres for Jewish recruits
19 (a) 14 April 1916

Letter from Rev. M. Adler on celebration by forces of Passover
28 (b) - 29 (a) 19 March 1915

London Territorials celebrate Day of Atonement at Valetta Synagogue
22 (a) 30 October 1914

Major S.S. Cohen arranges for Sabbath services for soldiers at Canterbury Synagogue
14 (a) 1 January 1915

"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 14 August 1914

Military parade for divine service held at Pine Grange Eastbourne
12 (b) 12 March 1915

Mrs. E. Barnett offers hospitality to Belgium refugees during Holy Days
32 (b) 18 September 1914

Parade for divine service held at Dover Synagogue
6 (a) 12 February 1915

"Rest in the Lord" by V.G. Simmons
33 (a-b) 18 September 1914

Rev. M. Adler conducts military service held in room of YMCA in North France
19 (a) 18 June 1915

Rev. S. Lipson in charge of all military matters in United Kingdon concerning Jews
18 (b) 23 April 1915

Service held for soldiers stationed in Dover Command
21 (a) 19 February 1915

Soldiers in Llandudno permitted to attend Sabbath services
14 (a) 1 January 1915

Special Chanucah military services held in Australia
20 (a) 29 January 1915

RELIGIOUS PROVISION ... continued

Special service for soldiers held at Blackpool Synagogue
18 (a) 12 February 1915
21 (a) 19 February 1915

REPATRIATION

Discussion on at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915
Discussion of at meeting of Glasgow Representative Council
18 (a) 23 July 1915
Discussion on of interned Jews at meeting of Board of Deputies
11 (b) 5 May 1916
Editorial on attitude of Board of Deputies to
7 (b) 25 June 1915
Editorial on debate on held at Board of Deputies
7 (a-b) 18 June 1915
Editorial on decision by Government to intern all aliens of military age and repatriate all over age of 55
5 (a) 21 May 1915
Editorial on establishment of Advisory Body regarding internment
7 (b) 28 May 1915
Editorial on recruitment or of Russian born aliens
5 (a-b) 11 August 1915
Letter from A. Gollancz on
13 (b) - 14 (a) 25 June 1915
Letter from "A Turkish Jew" on
14 (a) 25 June 1915
Letter from F.S. Spiers on
13 (b) 25 June 1915
Letter from J. Smith on
16 (b) 28 May 1915
Letter from S. Rosenbaum on
13 (b) 25 June 1915

RESETTLEMENT

Editorial on scheme by Prof. Zehring to resettle all Polish Jews in United States and Palestine
8 (a) 16 June 1916

RESIGNATIONS

A.A. Vandyk [Lt. London Regt.] resigns commission and retains rank of Lieutenant
10 (a) 27 December 1918
A.C. Jacobs [Capt. Tank Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
12 (a) 2 August 1918

RESIGNATIONS ... continued

A.R. Karpeles [Lt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

A.S. Marks resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant [Lt. Gen.List]
10 (b) 26 April 1918

B. Goldberg [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918

Benjamin Hansford [Capt. Labour Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
6 (b) 8 March 1918

C.H. Leveson [Maj. (Act.Lt.Col.)] reverts to rank of Major on retirement pay and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant Colonel
13 (a) 20 September 1918

David Philip Glazer [Lt. Royal Air Force] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 October 1918

D.S. Vanden Bergh [Lt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918

E. Duveen [Lt. Royal Air Force] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
8 (a) 14 June 1918

E. Samuel [Lt. London Regt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
12 (a) 2 August 1918

E.A. Franklin [Capt Yorkshire Light Infantry] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
10 (a) 12 July 1918

E.F. Sonnenthal [Temp.2/Lt. North Lancashire Regt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918

E.I. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Air Force] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of 2/Lieutenant
17 (a) 13 September 1918

F. Samuel [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
12 (b) 8 November 1918

F.E. Behrens [Lt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

G.A. Franks [Capt. Royal Engineers] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
10 (a) 5 July 1918

G.L. Schlesinger [Capt. Somerset Light Infantry] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
11 (b) 22 February 1918

RESIGNATIONS ... continued

G.S. Isaacs [2/Lt. West Riding Regt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 March 1918

H. Emanuel [Lt. Yeomanry] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
11 (a) 12 April 1918

H. Reitlinger [Lt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918

H. Reitlinger [Temp.Lt. (Act.Capt.)] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
8 (a) 7 June 1918

H.A. Leverson [Capt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Major
6 (b) 1 November 1918

H.A. Solomons [Temp.Lt. Middlesex Regt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918

H.J. Jaffe [2/Lt. Royal Air Force] resigns commission granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918

J. Rosenfeld [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

J.W. Goldman [Lt. Machine Gun Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

L. Joel [2/Lt. Honourable Artillery Company] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of 2/Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 April 1918

L. Mendelssohn [Lt. Royal Air Force] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 October 1918

L.C. Levy [2/Lt. British West Indies Regt.] resigns commission granted honorary rank of 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

L.E. Myers [Lt. Royal Army Service Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
14 (b) 20 December 1918

Lionel L. Price [Lt. Welsh Fusiliers] relinquishes commission due to ill-health
19 (a) 3 November 1916

L.M. Myers [Capt. Royal Rifle Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
10 (a) 5 July 1918

L.M. Nathan [Capt. Army Service Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
6 (b) 31 May 1918

RESIGNATIONS ... continued

Lord Lionel Walter Rothschild [Capt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry] resigns commission
21 (a) 25 October 1918

M. Landauer [Temp.Lt. Army Service Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

M.A. Levy [Temp.Lt. Essex Regt.] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918

N.H. Isaacs [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] resigns commission and granted honorary rank of 2/Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

N.S. Samuels [Lt.] resigns commission granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
9 (b) 9 August 1918

Philip Goldberg [Lt. Middlesex Regt.] denies that he has resigned his commission through ill-health
21 (a) 25 October 1918

R.P. Magnus [Lt. West Kent Regt.] resigns commission
12 (a) 1 November 1918

Samuel Montague Gluckstein [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] resigns commission and granted rank of Honorary Lieutenant
12 (a) 1 November 1918

William Schonfield [Maj. London Regt.] resigns commission and retains rank of Major
10 (a) 27 December 1918

RHODESIA

Assistance given to war effort by Jewish population
17 (b) 19 October 19917

L. Landau [Lt.] commands half company of Jewish Rhodesia Reserves in Bulawayo
18 (a) 23 April 1915

RIGHT OF ASYLUM

Editorial on discussion in Parliament on for Russian born Jews
5 (a-b) 4 August 1916

Editorial on for Russian born Jews
7 (a) 14 July 1916

Meeting held in Leeds to protest at violation of
24 (a) 27 October 1916

ROLLS OF HONOUR

Appeal for names of members of Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow serving in forces to compile a roll of honour
17 (a) 11 December 1914

ROLLS OF HONOUR ... continued

Appeal to complete roll of honour for all Jewish participants in the war
17 (b) 27 December 1918

Editorial on Irish book of honour and roll of honour
5 (b) 20 December 1918

Editorial on roll of honour tablet unveiled at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
7 (b) 31 December 1915

Editorial on closure of "Jewish Chronicle" Honour Roll for single men
5 (a) 18 February 1916

Editorial on roll unveiled at Great Synagogue Manchester
8 (a) 22 September 1916

Ernest Meyer [Maj.] should read Ernest Myer in honour record
6 (b) 16 July 1915

Honour record of fatal casualties
12 (a) - 13 (a) 9 July 1915
14 (a-b) 3 September 1915
17 (a) 19 November 1915

I. Goldman compiles roll to be placed in Cardiff Synagogue
18 (a) 13 July 1917

Interview with L.G. Bowman on roll at Jews' Free School
8 (a) 21 April 1916

Letter from A. Isenberg on compilation of roll of honour for old boys from Liverpool Hebrew Schools
13 (a) 27 November 1914

Letter from C.I. Michaelson on roll of honour for Jewish young men from Edinburgh in forces
19 (a) 12 March 1915

Letter from D. Moss requesting names of old boys of Old Castle Street School in services to compile honours record
23 (a) 20 November 1914

Letter from E. Harris on roll of honour at Manchester Jews' Schools
15 (a) 22 October 1915

Letter from H. Michaels on roll of honour for members of Jewish Lads' Brigade
22 (b) 5 November 1915

Letter from L.G. Bowman appealing for names of Jews' Free School Old Boys serving in forces to compile honours record
19 (b) 11 December 1914

Letter from M. Kean requesting names of old pupils serving in forces for school roll of honour
23 (b) 5 February 1915

Letter from M.P. Joseph on roll of honour at Lauriston Road Council School
16 (a) 28 May 1915

ROLLS OF HONOUR ... continued

Letter from Rev. I. Harris on publication of roll of honour of Anglo-Jewish casualties
12 (a) 1 November 1918

Letter from Rev. M. Adler on compilation of roll of honour of all Jewish participants in the war
17 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from S. Hyams appealing for names of old boys of Berner Street School to complete roll
16 (b) 21 January 1916

Marquis de Ruvigny prepares National Roll of Honour
22 (b) 17 September 1915

Members of Stoke Newington Synagogue in forces recorded on scroll of vellum
17 (b) 21 July 1916

Memorial to fallen Manitoba soldiers unveiled at Shaarey Zedek Synagogue Winnipeg
20 (b) - 21 (a) 8 November 1918

Roll of honour tablet unveiled at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
18 (a) 31 December 1915

Roll of honour unveiled at Jews' Free School
10 (a-b) 23 July 1915

Roll unveiled at New Synagogue Manchester
23 (b) 25 May 1917

Roll unveiled at special service held in aid of East Lancashire Disabled Sailors' and Soldiers' Home at North Manchester Synagogue
24 (a) 25 May 1917

Roll unveiled at Western Synagogue Hull
20 (b) 27 April 1917

Roll unveiled in vestibule of Higher Broughton Synagogue
22 (a) 6 October 1916

Roll of honour to be placed in vestibule of Bayswater Synagogue
22 (a) 4 June 1915

S. Stern [Rfn. London Regt.], included in honour record in error
6 (b) 16 July 1915

Special service held at unveiling of roll tablet at Great Synagogue Manchester
28 (b) 22 September 1916

Tablet unveiled at Brighton and Hove Synagogue in honour of members who served in forces during the war
14 (b) 6 December 1918

Wounded Jews in Clifton College Roll of Honour
21 (a) 30 July 1915

ROLLS OF HONOUR, FRANCE

Statistics on bravery of Jews in French Army
20 (a) 24 March 1916

ROYAL VISITS
Editorial on visit to battle zone by King Edward VIII
5 (a) 4 December 1914

RUMANIA
Editorial on possibility of entering the War on the side of the Allies
6 (a) 25 August 1916
Rumanian Jews anticipate full emancipation
14 (a) 23 March 1917

RUSSIA
Demonstrations of support by Jews in
10 (b) 28 August 1914
Editorial on effect of war on Jews in
5 (b) 4 September 1914
Editorial on effects of the war on democratic process
5 (a) 1 October 1915
I. Freedman, Russian Jewish Sergeant aged 11
16 (b) 12 May 1916
M. Milyukoff formulates war aims of Russia in article quoted in "Manchester Guardian"
8 (a) 23 February 1917
M. Steinberg, Russian soldier, exiled from Petrograd
10 (a) 19 February 1915
Review of article "Russia and Liberalism" by A.S. Rappoport in "Fortnightly Review" on outlook after the war
14 (a) 5 February 1915
Support for Russian Liberty War Loan
8 (a) - 9 (a) 25 May 1917
Tsar Nicholas II tours front line, visits military hospitals and decorates Jews
24 (a) 8 January 1915

RUSSIAN DEPENDENTS
Editorial on speech made by I. Zangwill at meeting of United Russian Committee in Brighton on care of
5 (b) 19 October 1917
I. Zangwill speaks on care of at meeting in Brighton of United Russian Committee
14 (a) - 16 (a) 19 October 1917

SEA INCIDENTS
A. Toff [Seaman] takes part in attack on Zeebrugge Mole
16 (a) 5 July 1918
Alexander Wenstone [H.M.S. "Glasgow"] relates sea battle with "Dresden"
21 (b) 18 June 1915

SEA INCIDENTS ... continued

Archibald De Bear [Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] survives sinking of hospital ship "Rewa" torpedoed in Bristol Channel
13 (a) 18 January 1918

Barnett Goldberg [Pte. Army Pay Corps], verdict of "accidental death by drowning" on
36 (a) 3 September 1915

C. Telfer member of Naval Brigade at Antwerp
20 (b) 23 October 1914

Dutch steamer "Mecklenburg" sinks after striking mine
17 (a) 3 March 1916

Editorial on naval victory at battle of Horn Reef, Jutland
5 (a) 9 June 1916

Editorial on sinking of "Lusitania" by Germany
7 (a) 14 May 1915

French transport shop torpedoed in the Mediterranean
17 (a) 3 March 1916

H. Richard [Lt. New Zealand Force] relates actions of Capt. Isaacs in assisting men and nurses in water after sinking of "Marquette"
14 (b) 5 May 1916

J. Jaffe donates £100 to reward crew of S.S. "British Transport" involved in sinking German submarines
20 (a) 29 November 1918

J. Jaffe donates £100 to reward crew of S.S. "Queen Alexandra" involved in sinking German submarines
20 (a) 29 November 1918

Lorne Moss [Capt. Army Service Corps] rescued after torpedoed ship sinks
8 (b) 4 October 1918

Mrs. S. Haffkin, stewardess of "Saideh", dies from shock of immersion in water after being torpedoed off North Foreland
18 (a) 11 June 1915

Over 1,000 Jewish refugees fleeing to Russia from Turkish oppression drowned in sinking of "Oryol" in Caspian Sea
9 (a) 5 July 1918

"Persia" sunk in the Mediterranean
22 (a) 7 January 1916

R.A. Radis, United States seaman, promoted for saving officer who fell through gangplank of "Lake Forrest"
9 (a) 2 August 1918

S. Braham [Stoker "Falmouth"], one of last survivors to leave sinking ship
13 (a) 25 August 1916

S. Davis [Seaman] takes part in attack on Zeebrugge Mole
16 (a) 5 July 1918

Sarah and Jack Raphaelson return to Sunderland after surviving in the water for 9 hours after the sinking of "Galway Castle"
12 (b) 20 September 1918

SEA INCIDENTS ... continued
Sergai [Air-Gunner United States Air Service], funeral of after sea-plane accident
20 (b) 25 October 1918

SENSITIVITY
Governor of Lodz complains that persistence of Jews in wearing long Eastern coats offends German soldiers
14 (b) 23 July 1915
P. Nathan denies report that persistence of Jews in wearing long Eastern coats offends German soldiers
8 (b) 18 February 1916

SEPARATION ALLOWANCES
Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on behalf of Sailors' and Soldiers' Dependants Committee on applications for
12 (b) 15 September 1916

SOLDIERS' STUDIES
Letter appealing for funds for Fighting Forces Book Council for purchase of books for men whose studies have been interrupted
15 (b) 21 January 1916

SPIRITUAL COMFORT
Chanucah message to Jewish troops from Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz
15 (a) 11 December 1914

STARVATION
Letter from Rev. I. Raffalovich appealing on behalf of starving Jews in Jerusalem
20 (b) 9 October 1914
Letter from Rev. I. Raffalovich on response to appeal to assist starving Jews in Jerusalem
14 (a-b) 23 October 1914

STATELESS PERSONS
Letter from M.J. Press on enlistment of Russian born Jews as stateless persons
9 (a-b) 15 September 1916

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, AKABA
M.M. Bright relates release of Akaba from Germans with brief description of town
14 (a) 27 November 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, ALSACE
Brief history of Jews in
14 (b) - 15 (a) 21 August 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, ARMENIA
Editorial on atrocities committed by the Turks against citizens of
5 (b) 15 October 1915

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, AUSTRIA
Brief history of Jews in
17 (b) - 18 (a) 22 January 1915
Brief history of Jews in Lemberg and Czernowitz
18 (b) 9 October 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, BALKANS
Editorial on conflict in
6 (a) 1 October 1915

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, BELGIUM
Brief history of Jews in Brussels and Ghent
16 (a) 28 August 1914
Brief history of Jews in
16 (a-b) 11 September 1914
Brief history of Jews in Liege
12 (b) - 13 (a) 14 August 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, DARDANELLES
Editorial on imminent defeat of Ottoman Empire commencing in the Dardanelles
11 (b) 12 March 1915

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, FRANCE
Brief history of Jews in Bordeaux
18 (b) 9 October 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, GALICIA
Brief history of Jews in
22 (a) 23 October 1914
Brief history of Jews in Przemysl
22 (a) 23 October 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, GALLIPOLI
E. Wise [Cyclist, Cyclist Corps] relates retreat from
10 (b) 18 February 1916
Experience of Pte. G. Abrahams
19 (a) 25 February 1916
I. Freedman [Pte. London Regt.] relates experience prior to leaving Gallipoli and recovering in hospital near Cairo
10 (b) 18 February 1916

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, ITALY
Brief history of Jews in Gorizia

11 (a) 12 May 1916
Editorial on entry into the war of
7 (a) 28 May 1915

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, LUXEMBOURG
Brief history of Jews in
13 (a) 14 August 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, MACEDONIA
Improvement in conditions for Jews in Salonika since occupation by Greece
10 (a) 2 July 1915

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, PALESTINE
Editorial on Jews in
11 (b) 12 March 1915
Interview with A. Landau on the effects of the war in
16 (a-b) 27 August 1915

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, POLAND
Brief history of Jews in Grodno and Province of Suwalki
22 (a) 23 October 1914
Brief history of Jews in
15 (b) - 16 (a) 28 August 1914
Brief history of Jews in Lublin and Chelm
18 (b) 9 October 1914
Editorial on effects of the War on Jewish community in
5 (a-b) 13 August 1915

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, RUSSIA
Brief history of Jews in
13 (a) 14 August 1914
13 (a) - 14 (a) 5 February 1915
15 (b) 28 August 1914

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, SERVIA
Brief history of Jews in
13 (a) 14 August 1914
Editorial on fate of
5 (b) - 6 (a) 29 October 1915
Jewish communities in Servian towns affected by the War completely destroyed
25 (b) and 26 (b) 28 January 1916

THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, SWITZERLAND
Brief history of Jews in Basle
15 (a) 21 August 1914

TRIBUNALS

A. Parety, umbrella manufacturer, fails in appeal against conscription
11 (a) 3 November 1917

A. Torch, Ladies' tailor, fails in appeal against conscription
11 (a) 3 November 1917

Establishment of Liverpool Tribunal to hear appeals against conscription by Russian aliens
6 (b) - 8 (b) 28 September 1917

Establishment of Manchester Military Service Tribunal
8 (b) 28 September 1917

First sitting of City of London Tribunal
20 (b) 26 October 1917

I. Zeffert and I. Weinberg appointed Jewish representatives on Portsmouth Tribunal
19 (a) 19 October 1917

J. Candleshine appointed member of Birmingham Tribunal in advisory capacity
19 (a) 9 November 1917

J.C. Freedman appointed Jewish representative on Merthyr Tribunal and Rev. J. Israelstam attends sittings as interpreter
14 (b) 12 October 1917

M. Braham, newspaper machine minder, fails in appeal against conscription
11 (a) 3 November 1917

Manchester Special Tribunal sits
13 (a) 2 November 1917

M.B. Jacobs assists Bradford recruiting officer in examining Russian Jews requesting exemption from service
14 (b) 12 October 1917

Members of Special Local Tribunal in London dealing with applications for exemptions by Russian subjects
13 (a) and 14 (a) 21 September 1917

N. Cohen and J. Cohen assist Leeds Tribunal in hearing 76 cases appealing for exemption
18 (b) 19 October 1917

Procedure laid down for hearing claims for exemption from military service of Russian subjects
15 (a) and 16 (a) 5 October 1917

Questions asked in Parliament on
17 (a) 16 November 1917

Rev. J.S. Fox advises Liverpool Military Advisory Committee on religious and educational points
19 (a) 19 October 1917

Rev. J.S. Fox summarises work of Liverpool Jewish Advisory Committee on tribunal
13 (a) 2 November 1917

TRIBUNALS ... continued
Tributes paid to J.H. Taylor on relinquishing position as clerk of Russian Tribunal in London
14 (b) 18 October 1918
Work of Liverpooi Jewish Advisory Committee in assisting military authorities
14 (a) 12 October 1917

TURKEY
Editorial on denouncement of Berlin Treaty by
9 (a) 5 January 1917
Editorial on effect of Turkey entering war on Russo-Jews in Palestine
5 (b) 27 November 1914
Editorial on situation for Jews on entry of into the war
8 (a) 18 December 1914
Entry of Turkey into war stops sources of assistance still available for Palestinian Jews and stops work of Anglo-Palestine Co.
28 (a) 20 November 1914
Turkish Army retreats East of the Jordan in Palestine
10 (b) 27 September 1918

UNITED STATES
Editorial on appointment of Chairman of War Industries Board, B.M. Baruch to co-ordinate war efforts
5 (b) 12 April 1918
Editorial on celebration of American Independence Day in context with U.S. Jews' participation in war
5 (b) 5 July 1918
Editorial on entry into the war of
5 (a) 2 November 1917
Editorial on proposal for Jews in to consider position of Jews in belligerent countries
12 (a) 3 September 1915
Joseph Wass [Pte. Army Service Corps]. convalescent soldier in Salonika, wishes to contact family in
11 (a) 9 June 1916
J.F. Ritt, mathematics lecturer, appointed by War Department to render aid to Ordnance Division
6 (b) 26 July 1918
"Mentor" comments on attitude to the war in
11 (a) - 12 (b) 16 April 1915
9 (a) - 10 (b) 23 April 1915
"Mentor" comments on war and after and attitude in
7 (a-b) 12 February 1915
"Mentor" publishes various letters replying to his comments on attitude of Jews to the war in
9 (a) - 10 (a) 19 February 1915

UNITED STATES ... continued
Noyon in France adopted by Washington citizens
12 (b) 22 June 1917
O.H. Kahn visits Milwaukee and indicts Germany on
8 (a-b) 22 February 1918
Views of leading U.S. citizens on future of Jews after the war
11 (b) 19 February 1915

VALUABLE SERVICES RENDERED
Annie Meller [Q.A. Military Hospital Millbank]
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Bernhard Baron [Y.M.C.A.]
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Countess of Desart renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
E.J. Nathan [Lt.]
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Frederick Herman Kisch [Capt. & Bt.Major Royal Engineers]
8 (a) 16 August 1918
G. Moses [C.S.M. A/R.S.M. South Wales Border Regt.]
8 (a) 16 August 1918
J.J. Elkin [A.O.D. Woolwich Arsenal]
17 (a) 13 September 1918
J.W. Abraham renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Mrs. A. Eliot-Yorke renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Mrs. A. Lewis renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Mrs. B.J. Abrahams renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Mrs. E. Behrens renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Mrs. M. Isaacs renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Mrs. M. Rothschild renders services in connection with establishment, organisation, and maintenance of hospitals
8 (a) 16 August 1918
N. Jessel (Miss) [Q.A. Military Hospital Millbank]
17 (a) 13 September 1918

VALUABLE SERVICES RENDERED ... continued

P.C. Balcon [Capt. Royal Engineers att. H.Q. Staff Western Command]
8 (a) 23 August 1918

R. Abrahams [Qmr. & Capt. Cheshire Regt.]
8 (a) 16 August 1918

R.R. Raphael [Army Clothing Dept.]
17 (a) 13 September 1918

W.H. Rosenberg [R.S.M. London Regt.]
8 (a) 16 August 1918

W.W. Levy [Equipment & Stores Dept.]
17 (a) 13 September 1918

VALUABLE SERVICES RENDERED, AUSTRALIA

Harold Boas [Lt. Australian Y.M.C.A.]
17 (a) 13 September 1918

P. Caro [Lt. Australian Engineers]
8 (a) 16 August 1918

T.H. Levy [Lt. Australian Provost Corps]
8 (a) 16 August 1918

VICTORIES AND LIBERATIONS

Editorial on military victories
6 (a) 23 November 1917

Editorial on surrender of Austria
5 (b) 1 November 1918

Editorial on surrender of Austria-Hungary
5 (b) 1 November 1918

Editorial on surrender of Bulgaria
5 (a) 4 October 1918

Editorial on victory in Palestine
5 (a) 27 September 1918

Emir Feysal acknowledges liberation of Syria on entry of Allies into Damascus
18 (b) 8 November 1918

Federation Sioniste de France congratulates Lord Balfour on occupation of Jerusalem
13 (b) 4 January 1918

H. Jacobs [Pte.] relates scenes on liberation of Galilee
21 (a) 8 November 1918

WAR BRIDES

Rev. D.I. Freedman refers to Egyptian war brides for Australian soldiers in interview on Australian response to the War
10 (a) 10 November 1916

WAR, COMPARISON OF

"Mentor" comments on war and Christianity
9 (a) - 10 (a) 1 January 1915

WAR LOAN BONDS
Appeal to support
8 (b) 2 July 1915
Decision to invest in at meeting of Mount Sinai Beacon No. 8 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in Leeds
19 (a) 23 July 1915
Discussion on at parents' meeting in Jews' Free School
10 (b) 23 July 1915
Editorial on
5 (a) 9 July 1915
7 (a) 25 June 1915
Liverpool Hebrew Brotherhood Tontine Society invests in
17 (a) 16 July 1915
Lodges of Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham invest in
6 (b) 16 July 1915
London City and Midland Bank invests in
22 (a) 16 July 1915
Lord Michelham invests in
21 (a) 16 July 1915
Matathias Beacon No. 14 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in Manchester invests in
19 (a) 23 July 1915
Meeting held in Leeds to encourage children to invest savings
22 (b) - 23 (a) 7 April 1916
Old Ford, Bow and Bromley Street Traders' and Shopkeepers' Union invests in
20 (a) 23 July 1915
Ratification of purchase of at meeting of Beth Holim
28 (b) 27 August 1915

WAR, RELATIONSHIP WITH RELIGION
Article by Sir E. Russell on
17 (b) 6 August 1915

WAR RELIEF FUNDS
3,000,000 dollars raised at meeting of Ten Million Dollar Fund for Russian Jewish War Victims in New York
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Accounts submitted at meeting of Glasgow subscribers to Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
14 (b) 9 February 1917
American Zionist Societies Feverati on endeavours to raise hundred million dollars to rehabilitate Palestine
8 (b) 31 May 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Hanley Polish Jewish Fund
17 (b) 1 December 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Annual meeting and election of officers for Hanley Polish Jews War Distress Society
12 (b) 4 January 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Liverpool Committee War Victim's Fund
18 (b) 29 June 1917

Annual meeting, report and election of officers for Leeds United Belgian, Polish and General Jewish War Distress Fund
19 (a) and 20 (a) 4 August 1916

Annual meeting of Russo-Jewish War Prisoners' Fund
17 (a-b) 8 February 1918

Appeal made at Leeds meeting for funds to support Jews in occupied countries
8 (b) 3 March 1916

Appeal for support of Jewish War Victim's Fund at meeting of Mount Nebo Beacon Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in Liverpool
15 (a) 9 February 1917

Appeals made at Liverpool Synagogues on behalf of Jewish Soldiers' Families War Fund
15 (a) 27 September 1918

Appointment of Executive and Canvasing Committee at meeting of Southport Hebrew Congregation on behalf of
15 (a) 2 February 1917

Artists in concert held in Glasgow in support of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (a) 17 March 1916

Assistance given by Serbian Relief Fund for refugees from Monastir who escaped and are living under appalling conditions in Salonika
8 (b) 7 June 1918

Balance sheet of Manchester Polish and Palestinian Jews' Relief Fund
15 1 February 1918

Bazaar held in aid of Middelburg War Relief Fund
21 (b) 27 April 1917

Bazaar held by Stamford Hill Jewish Ladies' Guild in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (a) 30 June 1916

Belfast Committee forwards donations to various funds
20 (b) 28 July 1916

Chief Rabbi Hertz issues circular to all ministers to support appeal for Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
14 (b) 2 February 1917

Christian Society in aid of Jewish Refugees executive officers render assistance to Jews in Russia
12 (a) 4 February 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Collection made at meeting of Wrexham Hebrew Congregation for
15 (a) 2 February 1917

Collection made for Jews in Poland and Galicia by Shanghai Jewish Communal Organisation
9 (a) 1 September 1916

Collection made for Swansea Russo-Polish Relief Fund
12 (b) 9 June 1916

Collections made by South Shields Hebrew Congregation for various funds
15 (b) 21 January 1916

Collections made in various towns in aid of
16 (b) - 17 (a) 30 June 1916

Comments on non-Jewish Russian Jews Relief Fund
14 (b) 10 December 1915

Committee meeting of Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund resolves to hold a flag day
21 (a) 2 February 1917

Committee meeting of Manchester Russian and Polish Fund
16 (a) 16 February 1917

Committee meeting of Newcastle Russian and Polish Fund
16 (a) 16 February 1917

Concert and dance held in aid of Russian Jewish Relief Fund at Berner Old Boys' Club
21 (a) 27 April 1917

Concert given in aid of Jewish Belgian Refugees at Brighton Town Hall
14 (a) 25 August 1916

Concert given in aid of Sunderland Jewish War Victim's Fund
21 (b) 27 April 1917

Concert given in aid of Swansea Russo-Polish Relief Fund
21 (b) 27 April 1917

Concert given in Grimsby in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
15 (b) 31 March 1916

Concert given in Southend in support of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
18 (a) 3 March 1916

Contribution from Cardiff
16 (a) 10 March 1916

Contribution from Dublin
16 (a) 10 March 1916

Contribution from Grimsby
16 (a) 10 March 1916

Contribution from Leeds
16 (a-b) 10 March 1916

Conversion of Llanelly Jewish War Victim's Relief Fund to Llanelly Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (b) 20 December 1918

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Dance held in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia by members of Ladies' Lodge Order Achei Brith in Edinburgh
15 (a) 5 May 1916

Dance held at Edinburgh Jewish Girls' Social Club in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 28 July 1916

Dance held at Vryheid in aid of Russo-Polish War Fund
21 (a) 28 July 1916

Dance held by Leeds Jewish Visitation Committee in aid of fund for providing parcels for wounded soldiers in local hospitals
23 (a-b) 25 January 1918

Details given on collection for Palestine Relief Fund at meeting of Mount Nebo Beacon Order of Ancient Maccabaeans Liverpool
15 (b) 28 April 1916

Discussion at conference of representatives of various Manchester institutions on collecting during Purim for
20 (a) 17 March 1916

Discussion on organising collection on Purim Day in aid of funds for Jewish War Relief Victims at conference in Toynbee Hall
20 (a) 17 March 1916

Distribution of funds at meeting of Committee of Manchester Russo-Palestinian Jews' Fund
13 (b) 14 December 1917

Distribution of funds collected for Cape Town Jewish War Relief Fund
13 (b) 14 December 1917

Donation sent from Southampton in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 14 July 1916

Donations at launch of New York Ten Million Dollar Relief Fund Campaign
12 (b) 18 May 1917

Donations made from Belfast Russian and Polish Jews Relief Fund
10 (b) and 14 (b) 1 February 1918

Donations made to appeal on behalf of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans for funds for relief of distress in Palestine
3 (d) 3 November 1916

Donations made to Leeds branch of Jewish Workers War Emergency Relief Fund
3 (a) 15 November 1918

Donations made to Manchester Polish and Palestinian Fund Committee
33 (b) 24 November 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Donations to appeal for Jewish Huts made by Jewish Naval and Military Association

14 (a-b) 7 September 1917

Donations to Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia

2 (b) 5 April 1918
2 (c) 10 May 1918
2 (c) - 3 (b) 18 January 1918
2 (c) - 3 (b) and 4 (a-b) 22 June 1917
2 (c) - 3 (b) 4 August 1916
2 (c) - 3 (c) 2 June 1916
2 (c-d) 23 November 1917
3 (a) 7 September 1917
3 (a) - 4 (b) 2 March 1917
3 (a) - 4 (d) 14 April 1916
3 (a) - 4 (d) 20 April 1917
3 (a) - 5 (b) 16 February 1917
3 (a) - 6 (d) 23 March 1917
3 (a-b) 14 December 1917
3 (a-b) 19 October 1917
3 (a-b) and 4 (c-d) 5 January 1917
3 (a-b) 8 February 1918
3 (a-c) 3 November 1916
3 (a-c) and 4 (a) - 5 (a) 17 March 1916
3 (a-d) 1 December 1916
3 (b) 22 November 1918
3 (b) - 4 (c) 6 October 1916
3 (b-c) 19 July 1918
3 (b-d) 23 June 1916
3 (c) - 4 (b) 14 July 1916
3 (c) - 4 (c) 12 May 1916
3 (c-d) 8 September 1916
9 2 February 1917

Donations to London Central Committee for Relief of Polish Jews

18 (b-d) 15 September 1916
3 (a) - 4 (c) 16 March 1917
3 (a) - 4 (d) 8 June 1917
3 (a) - 5 (b) 26 October 1917
3 (a-b) 24 March 1916
3 (c) - 4 (b) 1 December 1916
3 (c-d) 27 October 1916
3 (d) - 5 (b) and 22 (a-b) 23 June 1916
4 (c) - 5 (b) 14 April 1916

Donations to Manchester Polish, Russian and Palestinian Jews' Fund

19 (c-d) 7 September 1917
23 (a-b) 12 January 1917
2 (c) 9 March 1917

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Donations to Palestine Relief Fund
18 (a) - 19 (b) 30 November 1917
3 (a-b) 29 June 1917

Donations to Russian Liberty War Loan
10 (b) 8 June 1917
8 (a) 1 June 1917

Donations to Russo-Jewish War Prisoners' Fund
3 (a-b) 24 August 1917

Donations to United Russian Committee
2 (c-d) 7 December 1917
3 (a-b) 3 May 1918

Editorial on amalgamation of
7 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Editorial on appeal for donations to Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
7 (a) 19 November 1915

Editorial on collection made for relief of Jewish suffers in New York
7 (b) 4 February 1916

Editorial on collection made in United States for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia of $400,000 at single meeting
8 (b) 20 April 1917

Editorial on collection made in United States for Russian War Victims
5 (b) 29 December 1916

Editorial on collections made in Edinburgh by conversionists and Jewish Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
7 (a) 7 January 1916

Editorial on collections made in provinces for
5 (b) 24 September 1915
5 (b) 9 July 1915
7 (b) 31 December 1915
8 (a) 17 September 1915
8 (a) 26 November 1915
8 (a) 3 December 1915

Editorial on collections made in provinces for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
8 (a) 3 March 1916

Editorial on decision by Edinburgh Jewish Representative Council to sever connections with Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
7 (a) 25 February 1916

Editorial on Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
7 (b) - 8 (a) 14 July 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Editorial on Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund Committee and I. Furst
12 (a) 17 March 1916

Editorial on Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
5 (a) 9 February 1917

Editorial on meeting of General Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
7 (b) 14 July 1916

Editorial on meeting held in support of Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
11 (b) 5 November 1915

Editorial on need to support Russian Relief Fund for benefit of war victims
7 (a-b) 11 February 1916

Editorial on possible confusion between non-Jewish Jewish War Victims Fund and other Jewish funds
7 (a) 17 December 1915

Editorial on proliferation of
6 (a) 15 October 1915

Editorial on reason for existence of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia and London Committee for Relief of Polish Jews
6 (a-b) 9 June 1916

Editorial on reduction of relief from Russian Government to funds
5 (a-b) 10 November 1916

Editorial on refusal by Amsterdam Ashkenazi Council to support Fund for Relief of Foreign Jews in Distress assisting refugees in Holland
8 (b) 9 March 1917

Editorial on refusal by Council of Moscow Jewish Committee for Relief of War Victims to accept donations from missionary sources
7 (a) 7 January 1916

Editorial on relations between Committees of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia and Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
7 (a) 14 January 1916
7 (a) 21 January 1916
7 (a) 7 January 1916

Editorial on response in provinces to appeals in aid of Russian and Palestinian Funds
8 (b) 2 February 1917

Editorial on result of flag day held in London by Jewish Workers' War Emergency Relief Committee
6 (b) 9 June 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Editorial on similarity in name of non-Jewish Russian Jews Relief Fund with Jewish Funds
9 (b) 10 December 1915

Editorial on subscriptions made to fund for relief of war victims in honour of birthday of Leopold De Rothschild
7 (a) 26 November 1915

Editorial on urgent appeal to donate to Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
9 (a) 26 January 1917

Election of officers for Newcastle and Jesmond branches of Russian, Polish and Palestinian Relief Fund
13 (a) 21 June 1918

Election of Secretary for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
14 (b) 10 November 1916

Entertainment given at Central Hotel Merthyr in aid of Fund for Comforts for the Jewish Soldiers in the Russian Labour Battalions
13 (a) 4 October 1918

Entertainment held in Hammersmith and West Kensington in aid of
10 (b) 7 April 1916

Establishment of committee at meeting of Bayswater and Kensington Branch to collect funds in aid of Polish and Russian Jews Relief Fund
17 (b) 1 December 1916

Establishment of Australian Fund for Refugees from Syria
15 (b) 31 March 1916

Establishment of branch of Jewish Workers' War Relief Fund in Leeds
24 (a) 7 October 1916

Establishment of Comforts for Birmingham Jewish Soldiers Serving with His Majesty's Forces Fund
19 (a) 7 April 1916

Establishment of Committee in Manchester for Neil Primrose and Evelyn de Rothschild Huts for Palestinian Jews Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918

Establishment and election of officers for City Branch of Russian Jewish Relief Fund
14 (b) 9 February 1917

Establishment and election of officers for Hammersmith branch of Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
22 (a) 7 January 1916

Establishment and election of officers for Liverpool Jewish Families War Fund
17 (a) 4 January 1918

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Establishment and election of officers for Russo-Jewish War Prisoners' Fund recognised by Russian Prisoners of War Help Committee
16 (a) 20 April 1917

Establishment of fund for purchase of ambulance at meeting of Rumanian Jews at Maccabaean Hall in Manchester
22 (b) 3 March 1916

Establishment of Geneva Committee for Relief of Jewish Prisoners of War to assist Jewish POWs interned in Germany and Austria
16 (b) 3 March 1916

Establishment of a ladies' Committee at meeting of Belfast Hebrew Congregation to assist in raising funds
15 (a) 2 February 1917

Establishment of Paris Jewish War Victims Fund
8 (b) 10 March 1916

Establishment of Rumanian Jewish Relief Committee to care for interests of Rumanian Jews
21 (a) 12 January 1917

Executive meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Fund
15 (a) 22 September 1916

Facts and figures on London Central Committee for Relief of Polish Jews and Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
10 (a) 9 June 1916

Final shipment of clothing despatched to Salonika from Salonika Clothing Relief Fund
15 (b) 20 September 1918

Front Page appeal for donations to Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
1-4 26 January 1917

Funds cabled to Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz for relief of Palestinian Jews
12 (b) 22 June 1917

Grand Duchess Tatiana Fund managers render assistance to Jews in Russia
12 (a) 4 February 1916

Herr Lifshitz donates million crowns to fund in aid of Jewish War Orphans in Galicia and Bukowina
9 (a) 27 December 1918

I. Bloomberg, Guernsey resident, collects for war relief funds
15 (a) 13 July 1917

Interview with Mr. Billikopf on how he obtained donation from J. Rosenwald for
14 (a) 27 April 1917

J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of Jewish Working Men's Emergency Relief Fund in Liverpool
16 (a) 23 June 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

L. Levison re-starts missionary work appealing for Palestine Jews' Relief Fund
4 (b) 7 June 1918

L.A. Pariser appeals on behalf of Russian Jews at meeting of South Manchester Synagogue Committee
15 (a) 9 February 1917

Leeds Jewish Soldiers' Comforts Fund suspended through lack of funds
17 (b) 16 November 1917

Letter appealing for assistance at Bazaar in aid of Jewish Victims of the War arranged on behalf of Million Penny Fund
11 (b) 4 August 1916

Letter on end of cooperation between Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund and Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
8 (b) 4 February 1916

Letter on financial support given to Jewish refugees by Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia in Petrograd
15 (a) 9 February 1917

Letter from A. Isaacs on collections made in poorer communities being larger than from richer congregations
16 (b) 11 February 1916

Letter from A.S. Kohn on amalgamation of
21 (b) 5 February 1915

Letter from Bishop of London and others appealing for donations to Serbian Relief Fund
8 (b) 23 November 1917

Letter from D. Jochelman appealing on behalf of Russo-Jewish War Prisoners' Fund
14 (a) 24 August 1917

Letter from E.A. Lindo and C.E. Sebag-Montefiore appealing for donations to Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims' of War in Russia
16 (a-b) 16 February 1917

Letter from H. Ammo appealing for gifts and donations to be sold at a bazaar in aid of Million Penny Fund
14 (a) 24 August 1917

Letter from H. Bentwich on administration of London Central Committee for Relief of Polish Jews
18 (b) 16 June 1916

Letter from N. Simon on discussion at meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Representative Council on Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
13 (b) 25 February 1916

Letter from N.B. Walters on collecting donations from Jews in Poplar for war victims fund
12 (b) 19 November 1915

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Letter from O. Schiff and C.E. Sebag-Montefiore on Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
14 (b) - 15 (a) 10 December 1915

Letter from P. Ettinger announcing auction in Liverpool in support of relief of Jewish victims of the War in Russia and Poland
16 (a) 15 September 1916

Letter from "Provincial" comparing collections for presentations with donations to
21 (a) 2 March 1917

Letter from S. Classick on auction to be held in Manchester in aid of Manchester Polish and Palestinian Jews' relief Fund
17 (a-b) 15 June 1917

Letter on lack of communication from Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia and Central Polish Committee
17 (a) 2 June 1916

Letter quoting from Petrograd Relief Committee report on self taxation to support Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
11 (b) 6 April 1917

Letter on wide response in support of the Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
15 (a-b) 24 December 1915

London County Council refuses to register Jewish Workers' War Emergency Relief Fund under War Charities Act
13 (a) 17 November 1916

Lord Mayor of London appeals on behalf of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia at Russian Concert held at Queen's Hall
10 (b) 24 March 1916

L. Sasieni recites at concert held in aid of Serbian Red Cross Fund
20 (b) 28 July 1916

M. Feinberg donates 12% of income to war funds in Ekaterinslav
16 (a) 9 October 1914

M. Mayer donates 25,000 francs for French War orphans
15 (a) 27 September 1918

M. Olsberg appeals on behalf of Glasgow Russo-Polish Relief Fund
15 (a) 22 September 1916

M.A. Liverman suggests institution of Jewish self-denial week for relief of Russian Jews
15 (a) 2 February 1917

Meeting arranged by South Shields Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
10 (b) 24 March 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Meeting in Cairo establishes committee to collect funds for relief of Jews in Palestine
10 (b) 22 June 1917

Meeting of Cardiff Russo-Polish Refugee's Relief Fund
22 (b) 5 January 1917

Meeting of Committee of Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund
21 (a) 28 July 1916

Meeting of Committee of Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund remits £1,200
16 (b) 6 April 1917

Meeting of Committee of Swansea Russo-Polish Relief Fund
13 (a) 18 August 1916

Meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Representative Council held in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
8 (b) 10 March 1916

Meeting and election of officers for Belfast Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (b) 19 January 1917

Meeting and election of officers for General Committee of Manchester Russo-Palestine Jews' Fund
14 (b) 1 February 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Manchester Executive of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
10 (b) 24 March 1916

Meeting and election of officers for Nottingham subscribers to Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (b) 19 January 1917

Meeting and election of officers for Plymouth Committee of Russian Jewish Relief Fund
21 (a) 8 December 1916

Meeting of Executive Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia in Liverpool
20 (b) 14 July 1916

Meeting of Executive Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia in Manchester
20 (b) 14 July 1916

Meeting of General Committee of Russo-Jewish War Prisoners' Fund
13 (a) 14 December 1917

Meeting of Grimsby War Victims' Relief Fund held in response to appeal for further aid
16 (a) 16 February 1917

Meeting held at Marcus Samuel Hall Stamford Hill in support of Million Penny Fund for Relief of Jews Suffering Through War
20 (a) 7 July 1916

Meeting held in Birmingham in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 28 July 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Meeting held in Birmingham to revive interest in Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims in the War zones
16 (b) 19 January 1917

Meeting held to celebrate registration of Leeds Branch of Jewish Workers' War Emergency Relief Fund
21 (a) 27 April 1917

Meeting held to promote collections for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
25 (a) 11 February 1916

Meeting held to raise a fund of a million pennies
16 (a-b) 10 March 1916

Meeting of Hightown Branch of Manchester Polish and Palestinian Fund
21 (a) 20 December 1918

Meeting of Leeds Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
15 (b) 5 May 1916

Meeting of Leeds Committee of
10 (b) and 17 (b) 7 April 1916

Meeting of Liverpool branch of Jewish Workers War Emergency Relief Fund
15 (b) - 16 (a) 28 April 1916

Meeting of Liverpool Branch Jewish Workers War Emergency Relief Fund to arrange Flower Day
20 (b) 7 July 1916

Meeting of Liverpool Jewish Workers War Emergency Relief Fund
15 (b) 5 May 1916

Meeting of Manchester Committee of Polish and Palestinian Fund
18 (b) 29 June 1917

Meeting of Manchester Polish Fund Auction Committee
16 (a) 16 February 1917

Meeting of Million Penny Fund
16 (b) 23 March 1917

Meeting of South Shields War Victims Relief Fund
33 (b) 24 November 1916

Meeting of subscribers held in Birmingham Council Chamber
10 (b) 7 April 1916

Meeting of subscribers to Bradford Jewish War Victim's Aid Society
16 (a) 10 March 1916

Meeting of subscribers to Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow Russian Jews' Relief Fund
15 (a-b) 5 May 1916

Meeting and total relief expended on behalf of Leeds Jewish War Distress Fund
16 (a) 19 January 1917

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

"Mentor" comments on Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia and Central Polish Committee
7 (a) 26 May 1916

"Mentor" comments on need to support
7 (a-b) 23 February 1917

Monthly meeting of Merthyr Russian and Polish Relief Fund
20 (a) 17 March 1916

Mrs. L. Louques arranges musical At Home in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (a) 23 June 1916

Mrs. S. Want organises children's bazaar at Mafeking Town Hall in aid of Wounded Jewish Soldiers' Fund
8 (b) 11 October 1918

N. Straus donates 50,000 dollars to establish new fund for relief of Jewish sufferers by the War
13 (a) 17 November 1916

N. Weiner and W. Kramer fined for employing girls under age of 16 for collecting money on behalf of Workers' Friendly Society
18 (a) 7 July 1916

Nett result of Auction undertaken for Hope Place Hebrew Congregation
33 (b) 24 November 1916

New appeal issued on behalf of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (a-b) 26 January 1917

Police Commissioner withdraws permission for flag day to be held by Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
5 (a) 23 February 1917

Presentation made to J. Rosenwald in Chicago in appreciation of gift of 1 million dollars for Jewish War Relief and Welfare Work
8 (b) 24 May 1918

Programme arranged by M.J. Landa at London Pavilion in aid of War Victims Funds
15 (b) - 16 (a) 23 June 1916

Programme of entertainment arranged in Glasgow in support of fund to support Jews in occupied countries
8 (b) 3 March 1916

Programme of entertainment to be held at London Pavilion in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
15 (a) 5 May 1916

Provisional balance sheet of Million Penny Fund Bazaar
3 (b-c) 17 November 1916

Public meeting held by Committee of Nottingham Polish and Russian Relief Fund
21 (b) - 22 (a) 30 March 1917

Public meeting held by Newcastle Committee of Russian and Polish Jews' Fund
21 (b) 30 March 1917

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Public meeting held in Cape Town to prepare for collection day in aid of Jewish War Victims Fund
14 (a) 21 April 1916

Public meeting held in Liverpool in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 28 July 1916

Pupils at Manchester Jews' School collect five guineas for the Manchester Regiment Prisoners' of War Fund
12 (a) 20 September 1918

Pupils of Newcastle Hebrew Higher Grade School give concert in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 14 July 1916

Rabbi Charney collects £21.10s for Jews in Palestine
14 (a) 7 June 1918

Rabbi Yoffey appeals on behalf of Polish and Russian Jews' Relief Fund in sermon at Kovner Synagogue Manchester
16 (a) 28 April 1916

Receipts from concert given in Bloemfontein Town Hall in aid of Russian Jews War Relief Fund
14 (a) 25 August 1916

Remittances made by Hightown Branch of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
21 (a) 28 July 1916

Remittances made by Plymouth Russo-Polish Fund
20 (b) 28 July 1916

Report of collections made to date at meeting of War Victim's Fund in Wallasey
15 (a) 9 February 1917

Report of Executive Committee given at meeting of General Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
19 (a) - 20 (b) 14 July 1916

Reprint of appeal by Solomon Schechter for funds for relief of Jewish victims of the War
12 (a) 14 January 1916

Resignation of Secretary at meeting of Liverpool Relief Committee
15 (a) 2 February 1917

Result of appeal made on behalf of to members of Leicester Jewish Community
18 (b) 23 February 1917

Result of appeal made to Merthyr Tydfil Jewish community on behalf of
18 (b) 23 February 1917

Result of appeals made on behalf of Manchester branches of
15 (a) 2 February 1917

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Result of auction held in aid of Polish and Palestinian Fund in Manchester
15 (a) 13 July 1917
17 (b) 20 July 1917

Result of collection made in Liverpool on Flower Day for Jewish Workers War Emergency Fund
14 (b) 4 August 1916

Result of entertainment given at Pavilion Theatre in aid of War relief funds by Witebsker Dividing Benefit Society
15 (a) 22 September 1916

Rev. M. Gaster and C.E. Sebag-Montefiore speak at public meeting held at Brighton Synagogue in aid of War Victims' Fund
21 (b) 30 March 1917

Rev. Samuel Daiches appeals on behalf of relief funds at Pavilion Theatre Mile End in aid of Million Penny Fund
20 (b) 16 March 1917

Russian Jewish pharmacists suspend self-imposed relief tax for Relief of War Victims
11 (a) 2 February 1917

S. Instone donates to French Wounded Soldiers' Relief Fund
14 (b) 30 June 1916

S. Power elected Vice President of Aberbargoed War Distress Committee
18 (b) 1 March 1918

Sheffield Jewish Community organise stall at Jumble Sale and hand £65 to Sheffield Soldiers' Personal Comforts Depot Fund
6 (b) 24 May 1918

Solution to difficulties encountered in Birmingham in collecting for
16 (a) 10 March 1916

Statement on disposal on income from Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
15 (a) 1 March 1918

Success of concert arranged by Manchester Committee of fund to relieve distress among Jews in occupied countries
8 (b) 3 March 1916

Success of South Hackney Synagogue Branch of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 14 July 1916

Sum promised at meeting of Port Elizabeth War Victim's Relief Fund
16 (b) 23 March 1917

Summary annual report of Newport (Wales) and District Jewish Refugee's Aid Committee
15 (b) 21 January 1916

Summary balance sheet for 1916 for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
14 (b) 16 February 1917

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Summary of past year's collections given at meeting of Hope Place Synagogue Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims' of War
18 (b) 2 March 1917

Summary report for 6 months to 1st November of Geneva Committee for the Relief of Russo-Jewish Prisoners of War
20 (a) 27 April 1917

Summary report and balance sheet of Glasgow Fund of London Central Committee for Relief of Russian Jews
21 (a) 8 December 1916

Summary report of Geneva Relief Committee for Prisoners of War
14 (b) 30 June 1916

Support for various funds in Manchester
18 (b) 23 February 1917

Support for various war relief funds by Shanghai Jewish Communal Association
8 (b) 20 July 1917

Total collected for Leeds United Belgian and Polish Jewish War Distress Fund
18 (b) 2 March 1917

Total remitted to London at meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Relief Committee
15 (a) 2 February 1917

Transvaal Relief Fund for Jewish Victims of War give donation to Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to be allocated for war relief
12 (b) 4 January 1918

United States Joint Distribution Committee of Funds for Jewish War Sufferers allocates funds for relief of Jews in occupied countries
13 (b) 2 November 1917

United States Senate adopts resolution to adopt a "Jewish Relief Day" for Jewish sufferers in the War
10 (a) 21 January 1916

V. Lightman reports on record sum of £1,200 collected at meeting of Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund
20 (a) 20 April 1917

Vote at quarterly meeting of Mount Sinai Beacon Leeds Order of Ancient Maccabaeans to subscribe to Palestine Distress Fund
10 (b) 7 April 1916

Warning not to support "Jewish" Flag Day" to be held in London by the Christian Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
12 (a) 26 January 1917

Work of Amsterdam Committee of Friends of Jewish Prisoners of War providing comforts for Jewish PoWs in Germany and Austria-Hungary
20 (a) 1 June 1917

Work of Borough Synagogue Committee at collecting funds for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (a) 30 June 1916

WAR RELIEF FUNDS ... continued

Work of Committee of Paris Jewish War Victims Fund
16 (b) 26 May 1916

Work of Distressed Russian Polish Jews' Aid Committee Bayswater and Kensington Branch
20 (b) 7 July 1916

Work entailed in administration of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
15 (b) - 16 (a) 26 January 1917

Work of Liverpool War Relief Committee
15 (a) 22 September 1916

£160 raised at concert given in aid of Nottingham Wounded Soldiers' Outing and Comforts Fund
19 (a) 11 October 1918

£480 raised on behalf of Bethnal Green Jewish Tradesmen's Concert Fund given to Mayor for Comforts Fund of Bethnal Green Military Hospital
8 (b) 14 June 1918

WAR RELIEF FUNDS - See also individual entries under the following in main index

American Jewish and Central Relief Committees
Anglo-Jewish Committee for Helping Jewish Prisoners of War throughout Germany
Barrow Relief Committee for the Polish and Palestinian Jews
Belfast Committee of Polish and Palestine Jews' Relief Fund
Birmingham Jewish Association for the Relief of Russian Polish & Jewish War Refugees
Cape Russo-Jewish War Relief Fund
Cape Town Russo-Jewish War Relief Committee
Cardiff Russo-Polish and Palestine Jewish War Distress Fund
Central Committee for the Relief of Polish Jews
Central Committee for the Relief of Polish and Palestine Jews
Dublin Committee for the Relief of the Russian, Polish and Palestine Jews
Fund for the Relief of the Belgian Jewish Refugees
Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
Fund for the Relief of Serbian Jews
Hightown Branch Polish and Palestinian Relief Fund Manchester
Johannesburg Relief Fund for Jewish War Victims of British and Allied Nations and Palestinian Jews Committee
Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund
Leeds Jewish Belgian Relief Fund
Leeds United Belgian and General Jewish Distress Fund
London Central Committee for the Relief of Polish Jews
Manchester Polish and Palestinian Jews' Relief Fund
New York Central Committee for the Relief of Jews suffering through the War
Newcastle Committee for the Relief of Russian and Polish Jews

WAR RELIEF FUNDS - See also individual entries under the following in main index

Port Elizabeth Jewish War Relief Fund
Professional Classes War Relief Council
Rhodesian Jewish War Victims' Relief Fund
Russian Jews Relief Fund
Society for the Relief of Needy Russian Immigrants and Refugees
Southend and Westcliff Jewish Society for the Relief of War Refugees

WAR REPORTING
Letter from N. Straus congratulating editor of "Jewish Chronicle" on quality of reports on news of the war
12 (a) 27 November 1914

WAR SERVICE
Letter from Rev. B. Salomon on Cohanim and
14 (a) 28 April 1916

WAR STAMPS
Issue of on behalf of Lord Roberts Memorial Fund for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers
18 (b) 29 October 1915

WELFARE
Closer cooperation of organisations needed for assisting dependents of forces
14 (b) - 15 (a) and 19 (b) - 20 (a) 25 October 1918
Cooperation between United States Young Men's Hebrew Association and Young Men's Christian Association in welfare of soldiers
6 (b) and 14 (a) 10 August 1917
Editorial on establishment of Jewish Welfare Council for Members of Forces
8 (a) 13 September 1918
Editorial on of Jewish soldiers following discharge
5 (b) 21 June 1918
Editorial on need for closer cooperation by various committees ministering to soldiers and dependents
5 (b) 25 October 1918
Establishment of Jewish War Work Welfare Council
20 (a) 25 October 1918
G.C. Mandleberg provides meals for troops training in the open
18 (a) 10 December 1915
Letter from A. Model appealing for furniture and linen for nursery being set up for soldiers' and sailors' babies at Jewish Domestic Training Home
14 (b) 26 July 1918

WELFARE ... continued
Letter from Rev. H. Shandel appealing for welfare of Jewish soldiers in visits and Jewish literature
28 (b) 6 September 1918
Letter from Rev. S. Lipson appealing for books and periodicals to be placed in Clipstone Camp Jewish Hut being used as a reading room
16 (b) 23 March 1917
Maj. Schonfield speaks on welfare of Jewish soldiers and sailors, widows and dependents at Conference of Jewish War Workers
12 (b) 26 July 1918

WELFARE, UNITED STATES
J. Rosenwald appointed by War Department to mingle with soldiers at the front and chat about home life
14 (b) - 15 (a) 27 September 1918

WOMEN
Editorial on additional support needed by Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women through the effects of the war
8 (a) 1 January 1915
Editorial on annual report of Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women on Jewish women and the war
7 (b) 28 May 1915
F. Pollecoffe communicates with parents of intention to make war munitions in vacation from university
20 (b) 18 June 1915
Interview with Mrs. A.M. Spielman on training of in war work
22 (a-b) 19 November 1915
Letter from J.R. Quilter on employment of
14 (b) 28 August 1914
Letter from L. Montagu on employment of
14 (b) 28 August 1914
Letter from Mrs. N.L. Cohen on employment of
13 (b) 21 August 1914
14 (a) 14 August 1914
Letter from Mrs. S.I. Levy on assistance of
14 (b) 14 August 1914
Meeting held in Leeds to recruit women in support services
12 (b) 21 August 1914

ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS
A.J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] relates life in hospital meeting members of
24 (a) 25 June 1915
Book "With the Zionists in Gallipoli" by Col. J.H. Patterson being account of
18 (b) 24 March 1916
C. Turner [Pte.] relates admiration for under fire
15 (a) 22 September 1916
Discussion on future of at end of Gallipoli campaign in interview with D. Levontin
14 (a) 14 April 1916
Discussion in Parliament on revival of under command of Capt. Trumpeldor
11 (b) 25 August 1916
Dr. Ewing [United Free Church Chaplain] relates meeting members and conversing in Arabic with them
26 (b) 28 January 1916
Editorial on establishment in Egypt of
8 (a) 30 April 1915
Editorial on
6 (b) 28 April 1916
7 (b) 3 December 1915
7 (b) - 8 (a) 27 August 1915
E. Rhodes [Pte. late R.N.D.] relates life with following establishment of Jewish Regiment
15 (a) 17 August 1917
Establishment of in Alexandria
11 (a) 30 April 1915
I. Freedman [Pte. R.N.D.] relates bravery of members of
8 (b) 3 December 1915
I. Zangwill explains reason for enlisting men in Alexandria
17 (a) 20 August 1915
Inauguration of mausoleum to members fallen in action in Jewish Cemetery at Alexandria
20 (a-b) 24 March 1916
Jewish burial rites observed in Egypt for Jews killed in action with
10 (b) 11 June 1915
J.H. Patterson [Col.] interviewed on life with
18 (a-b) 24 March 1916
16 (b) 10 September 1915
J.H. Patterson [Col.] reports on work of
10 (b) - 11 (a) 11 June 1915
J.H. Patterson [Col.] praises members of
17 (a) 20 August 1915
Members attend service at Eliyah Janabi Synagogue Alexandria
8 (b) and 18 (a) 11 February 1916

ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS <u>... continued</u>

Personal account of meeting men from
18 (b) - 19 (a) 18 June 1915
Rev. D.I. Freedman refers to in interview on Australian response to the War
10 (a) 10 November 1916
Scroll of the Law presented to new recruits in ceremony at Alexandria Synagogue
16 (b) 10 September 1915
Service held in Alexandria on 1st anniversary of establishment of
13 (b) - 14 (a) 28 April 1916
Sir I. Hamilton [Gen.] praises members of
14 (b) 27 August 1915
32 (a) 3 September 1915
8 (b) 3 December 1915
Words of command given in Hebrew
19 (a) 10 December 1915